INTERACTIONS OF PUCCINIA HORDEL AND ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS ON BARLEY.

by

Philip Arthur Round B.Sc.

A thesis presented in part fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Science of the University of London.

November 1975

From the department of Botany and Plant Technology, Imperial College of Science & Technology, Field Station, Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Mr. Ascot, Berkshire.

Abstract.

Using techniques designed to provide uniform and reproducable infections of P.hordei and E.graminia on first seedling leaves of Zephyr barley, it was shown that these pathogens developed somewhat differently when in combination. Under greenhouse conditions P.hordei developed less well on leaves previously inoculated with E.graminis and similarly E.graminis developed less well on previously rusted leaves. P.hordei appeared to be most vunerable in the early stages of its infection, leading to reduced numbers of pustules as well as reduced size of pustules on mildewed leaves. The establishment of E.graminis appeared to be unaltered by previously inoculating leaves with P.hordei but the development of colonies and the production of conidia were considerably reduced on pre-inoculated leaves. Both of these effects were greater in situations where the levels of the first disease were higher and where the period between the inoculations were longer, they were not so great where specific fungicides were used to eradicate the 'first' pathogen or where plants were treated with raterials likely to increase the carbohydrate level within the leaves.

In situations where leaves were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graninis</u> within the same 24h they often appeared to become more susceptible to P.hordei, this was however, a somewhat variable effect.

In field trials carried out in 1974 and 1975 where rust and mildew were allowed to develop in combination and, by the use of specific fungicides to develop separately on three cultivars, it was found that the levels of rust were significantly higher on plants where mildew was controlled than on plants where both diseases developed. Mildew however was affected little by the presence of rust.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I express my sincere thanks to Dr. B.E.J. Wheeler for his useful advice, guidance and criticism throughout the duration of this work and in the preparation of this manuscript.

I would also like to thank Professor R.K.S. Wood, in whose department this work was carried out, Mr E.E. Green, Mrs. P Tyler, Mrs. C. Warren and Miss T. Downham for technical assistance especially with the field work.

I am indebted to my wife for her patience and encouragement throughout this work, and to my sister, Mrs. J.Ingram for typing the Thesis.

Finally I would like to acknowledge the Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food for providing financial assistance.

	Conte	ats				Pag	e no.
Title Page	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
Abstract	•	•	•	•	•	• 11	2
Acknowledgements	•	•	•	•	•	•	3
Contents	•	•	•	•	•	•	4
Introduction	•	•	•	•	•	•	6
Literature Review	•	•	•	•	•	•	.7
Materials and Methods	•	•	•	•	•	•	10

••

Experimental

1. a.	Preliminary Investigations	•	15
	Development of E.graminis on the first seed	lling	
	leaves of Zephyr barley, previously inocula	ted	
	with P.hordei.	•	15
	Development of P.hordei on the first seedli	ng	
	leaves of Zephyr barley, previously inocula	ated	
	with E.graminis.	•	20
	Rust and mildew on other cultivars and other	er	
	leaves	•	22
	Effects of dual inoculations with E.gramini	S	
	and P.hordei: experiments using improved		
	inoculation techniques	•	29
b.	Dual infection of rust and mildew: effects	of	
	pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis.	•	35
с.	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects	of	
	pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei	•	43
d.	Dual infections of rust and mildew: causes	of	
	observed effects	•	55

2.	Interactions on cultivars with different leve	ls of		
	resistance to either <u>P.hordei</u> or <u>E.graminis</u>	•	•	88
	Materials and Methods	•	•	88
	Experimental	•	•	89
	Dual infections of rust and mildew on four			
	cultivars	•	•	89
	Dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.horde	i_		
	on Mazurka and Zephyr • • •	•	•	98
	Further investigations using Mazurka .	•	•	101
3.	The effects of BAS 3170 F and ethirimol o	n		
	E.graminis and P.hordei respectively and on	yiel	đ.	124
	Introduction	•	•	124
	Materials and Methods	•	•	124
	Experimental	•	•	125
4.	Interactions between P.hordei and E.gramini	s on		
	field grown barley	•	•	134
لر	A. Field Trial 1974 Introduction	•	•	134
	Materials and Methods • • •	•	•	135
	Results	•	•	138
]	B. Field Trial 1975 Introduction and Materials	and	Nethods	161
	ussion · · · · ·	•	•	171
	rences	•	•	181
Appei	ndix Tables • • • • •	٠	•	186

.

Introduction

In situations where barley is grown it often becomes infected with <u>Erysiphe graminis</u>, causal fungus of powdery mildew, and <u>Puccinia</u> <u>hordei</u>, causal fungus of brown rust. Much is known about the effects of mildew and a fair amount (though relatively less) about brown rust. Little is known however about the effects which these two pathogens have in combination and how they interact. A preliminary investigation by Simkin,(1975) indicated that the presence of one of these pathogens could affect subsequently the development of the other.

Interest in these aspects is further stimulated by the fact that mildew and, indeed, brown rust can be controlled by specific fungicides and the question arises as to whether the control of one pathogen could lead to an increase in the other.

The present investigation aimed to examine the interactions between these two pathogens in detail, to characterize them; to evaluate the factors which influence these interactions most and to determine the nature of the effects.

Literature Review

Johnson and Huffman(1958) reported a marked local antagonism between Puccinia coronata, causing crown rust of oats and P.recondita the fungus causing leaf rust of wheat. On wheat susceptible to leaf rust which was inoculated with P.coronata fewer pustules of P.recondita developed and these were of a different infection type to those produced on plants not so pre-inoculated. The pre-inoculation of wheat with P. coronata caused chlorotic flecks, a resistance reaction which presumably triggered the resistance to P. recondita. Similarly, Kochman & Brown (1975) found that when oat leaves were pre-inoculated with either P.graminis tritici or P.recondita tritici fewer pustules of the compatible rusts P.graminis avenae and P.coronata avenae developed from subsequent inoculations than on control plants. Ersek(1973) reported that the number of mildew colonies from inoculations with E.graminis f.sp.tritici were reduced by pro-inoculating wheat with the barley form of E.graminis. This reduction was associated with a defence reaction by the plant to the first inoculation. On plants similarly 'immunized' and then inoculated with race 11 of P.graminis tritici, the number of rust pustules that developed was only 10% of the number on control plants. He concluded that the effect was a general phenomenon, which developed locally in pre-inoculated leaf parts. Yarwood, (1956) reported similar effects on Puccinia helianthi on sunflower leaves pre-inoculated with Uromyces phaseoli, and Littlefield, (1968) found that infection of flax by Melamspora lini was reduced by pre-inoculating the leaves with either an avirulent

strain of the same fungus or with wheat rusts such as <u>P.graminis</u> tritici and P.recondita tritici.

Relatively few investigations, however, have been concerned with interactions between virulent obligate parasites. The reports that there are indicate two different situations. Firstly, the presence of one pathogen increases the amount or severity of the second. Thus Johnston,(1934) reported that wheat leaves became more susceptible to rust (<u>P.triticina</u>) when they were previously infected with mildew. Similarly Manners and Gandy,(1954) showed that there was an increase in susceptibility of wheat leaves to rust (<u>P.triticina</u>) around mildew colonies, but that with heavy mildew infections the rust was almost completely inhibited. Also Van der Wal,Shearer and Zadoks(1970) reported that more severe symptoms developed from inoculations with <u>Septoria nodorum</u> on wheat already infected with <u>P.recondita</u>. In this instance, the production of uredospores was inhibited and the formation of teleutospores was induced.

Secondly, the presence of one pathogen decreases the amount or severity of the second. In greenhouse experiments using Zephyr barley inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>(race Pb 60/3/1) and <u>E.graminis</u>(race or races unknown) Simkin,(1973) found that the presence of one pathogen on the leaf reduced the level of the subsequently inoculated 'second' pathogen. He also found that the closer in time the two pathogens were inoculated onto the same leaf the more marked was the reduction in establishment of both pathogens.

The nature of these effects are complex and remain speculative. Obligate parasites have a highly specific nutrient requirement (Bose & Shaw, 1960) and the susceptibility of their hosts is often affected in many ways. Floating leaves on solutions thought likely

to alter their metabolite balance (Samborski & Forsyth, 1960); altering the membrane permeability(Thatcher, 1942); or altering the levels of free amino acids and carbohydrates (Lyles, Futrell & Atkin, 1949) are a few examples.

Interest in interactions is however not entirely academic. since these could be important in the field and provide natural limitation of some pathogens, for example the control of mildew on barley might result in more brown rust. Simkin and Wheeler (1974b) and Yarnham, Bacon and Hayward, (1971) did not detect increases in brown rust on field grown barley where mildew was controlled. The rust levels in the field trials carried out by Sinkin were very low and the disease did not develop until fairly late in the season, and the assessments of brown rust made by Yarnham et al, 1971 were on winter barley early in the 'rust' season (early June). Brooks, (1972) reported that ethirinol seed dressing(specific midew fungicide) significantly reduced brown rust attack, again using winter barley. but also reported a slight increase in brown rust on three out of fourteen spring barley trials where mildew was controlled. Tn fungicide trials at the Plant Breeding Institute Johnson, Scott and Wolfe, (1970) reported that brown rust was more severe on all plots where mildew was controlled. This had the effect of making the determinations of yield losses due to mildew inaccurate. A similar epidemic of brown rust in 1971 (Wolfe & Minchin, 1971) was also reported to be more severe on plots where mildew was controlled. However there is little conclusive evidence for increases in brown rust due to the control of mildew, or indeed, for the suppression of rust by the presence of mildew.

HATERIALS AND HETHODS

Production of plant material.

Most experiments were performed on the first seedling leaf of the barley cultivar Zephyr. Mercury-dressed seed (Elsom's of Spalding Ltd.) was sown, <u>c</u> 2cm. deep, in John Innes Potting Compost No. 2 in 13cm. plastic pots which were then kept in filtered-air cabinets designed to exclude fungal spores (Finney, 1975). These cabinets were built on a self-watering sand bench within a greenhouse, maintained at 18⁴5° and with a 16h. photoperiod. Under these conditions seedlings developed a fully expanded first leaf in 10 days. Seedlings with abnormal or misshapen first leaves were rogued, where necessary, to give a uniform stand, usually between five and ten seedlings per pot.

Fungal material.

(a) Erysiphe graminis. Collections of E.graminis were maintained on seedlings of Zephyr barley; kept in different filtered-air cabinets to maintain their identity. There were two collections: one used mainly in preliminary experiments, was a field isolate (race or races not determined) from Silwood Park, obtained in 1972, the other used in later experiments, was an isolate of race B 72/27 obtained from the

(b) <u>Puccinia hordei</u>. One isolate was used throughout and was derived from the collection of race (Pb. 60/3/1, 295/21) obtained by Sinkin & Wheeler (1974<u>a</u>). Further vredospore collections were obtained by infecting seedlings of the barley cultivar Deba Abed (Eilstem-dressed) and then removing the uredospores daily from pustule eruption to

ومعادية أنح

leaf senescence with a cyclone collection. These spores were either stored at 1°C or were freeze-dried. Under these two conditions spores remained viable for 3 - 4 months and 12 months respectively.

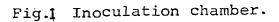
Inoculation of plants.

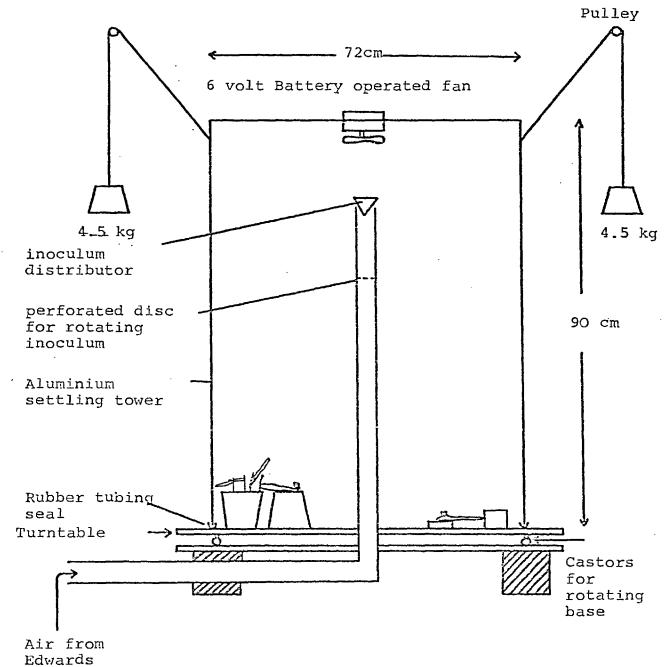
Considerable difficulty was experienced in preliminary experiments in obtaining uniform inoculations of plants with <u>P.hordei</u> and especially with <u>E.graminis</u> so the apparatus shown in Fig. 1 was designed to ensure a more uniform deposition of spores on the seedling leaves.

It consisted basically of an aluminium settling tower, 0.7m. diameter and 1m. high, suspended by a system of pulleys and counterbalances over a wooden turntable of similar diameter on four furniture castors. The top of the settling tower was sealed with a perspex lid into which, centrally, was incorporated a 6v battery fan unit. The bottom rim of the tower was cushioned by a length of split rubber tubing so that the turntable could still rotate when the tower was lowered.

A perspex tube, inner diameter 25mm., was positioned so that it arose centrally through the turntable to a height of 650cm. above it. The upper 250cm. of this tube (inoculum carrier) was detachable and had at its base a plate perforated with small holes, cut diagonally and arranged in a spiral and at its top a 25mm. plastic funnel weighted with putty. The lower part of the perspex tube was connected via a T-piece to an Edwards pump.

For inoculations the apparatus was operated as follows: (a) The aluminium settling tower was raised and pots of seedlings were placed at random on the turntable. The leaves were held





vacuum pump

horizontal by gently running a finger downwards from the tip to the base of the abaxial surface. For inoculations with <u>P.hordei</u> (but not those with <u>E.graminis</u>) they were also sprayed with water using either an ASL Spraymist or Shandon Chromatography Sprayer. (b) Inoculum was placed on the perforated disc of the carrier. This consisted either of a weighed amount of a uredospore/talc mixture, for inoculations with <u>P.hordei</u> or several mildewed leaves, for inoculations with <u>E.graminis</u> (see Appendix 1). The funnel and inoculum carrier were then replaced and the settling tower lowered carefully into position over the plants.

(c) Both the Edwards pump and the battery fan were switched on. Air blown into the perspex tube by the Edwards pump lifted and spiralled the inoculum in the carrier and also lifted the funnel allowing spores to discharge into the settling tower. The battery -operated fan unit further mixed these spores with air at the top of the tower.

(d) After 30 seconds the pump and fan unit were turned off
simultaneously and the suspended inoculum allowed to settle for
15 - 30 mins. During this period the turntable was revolved slowly
by hand.

Plants inoculated with <u>E-graminis</u> were transferred without further treatment to filtered-air cabinets. Pots of plants inoculated with <u>P-hordei</u> were stood in warm water (20 - 25 C) contained in a galvanised tray, 67 x 97cm., and covered with polyethylene on a wooden frame ($56 \times 88 \times 65$ cm.). The inside of this polyethylene cover was also sprayed with water. After 24 hours in this humid chamber these plants were also placed in filtered-air cabinets.

Assessment of disease.

Under the conditions described above rust pustules erupted 8 - 9 days after inoculation and mildew colonies were visible by day 6. Rust pustules were usually counted 10 days after inoculation and mildew colonies 7 days after inoculation. Some rust infections grew through the leaf producing pustules on both surfaces. To avoid duplicate counts the leaf was held up to the light when assessing pustules by eye or if the leaf was detached this was placed over a light box.

In some instances growth of the fungi was measured. Leaves were detached and cleared in methanol for 24 hours. They were then stained in lactophenol cotton-blue either for 10 - 15 minutes (for mildew colonies) or for several hours (for rust pustules). Colony area was determined from measurements of length and breadth using a calibrated graticule in the eyepiece of the microscope.

Spore germination.

Germination of rust uredospores and mildew conidia used as inocula were checked by tests carried out in chambers as described by Manners & Hossain (1963). Germination of spores on inoculated leaves was examined by pressing the leaf firmly on to a piece of Sellotape. The spores remained attached to the Sellotape when the leaf was peeled off and were examined after staining in lactophenol cotton-blue.

EXPERIMENTAL.

1(a). Preliminary Investigation.

Simkin (1973) found that there was an interaction between <u>Puccinia hordei</u> and <u>Erysiphe graminis</u> on the first seedling leaf of the barley cultivar Zephyr.

The preliminary experiments described in this first section were designed to provide more evidence of these interactions and to characterize them fully.

The two situations: the development of <u>P.hordei</u> on plants preinoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> and the development of <u>E.graminis</u> on the plants preinoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> were both investigated.

Development of E.graminis on the first seedling leaves of Zephyr barley, previously inoculated with P.hordei.

Effects of different amounts of <u>P.hordei</u> and different periods between the two inoculations.

Simkin (1973) used high levels of rust in his experiments so it was felt necessary to establish that similar effects on <u>E-graminis</u> could be obtained using smaller inocula of P-hordei.

Uredospores of <u>P.hordei</u> were weighed out and diluted one to one with talc. After mixing thoroughly half of this preparation was mixed with an equal weight of talc. This procedure was repeated to give the different inocula shown in table 1.

Two pots of uniform, 10-day old Zephyr barley seedlings were treated with each inoculum and seedlings in another two pots inoculated with talc only as a control. The inoculation procedure was basically similar to that of Simkin (1973). The pots of seedlings were placed at the base of a settling tower (1m x 6m), sprayed with a fine mist of water, and the inoculum dispensed into the air at the top of the tower. After allowing the spore/talc mixture to settle, the plants were resprayed with water and kept in a saturated atmosphere for 24 hours (Simkin & Wheeler 1974). They were then transferred to the cabinets in which they were grown and after a further 3 days all plants were inoculated with E.graminis. Again the inoculation procedure was as described by Sinkin (1973). The pots of plants were arranged at random around a central cardboard cylinder (58 x 13cm) which was mounted 2.6 cm. above the sand bench and housed in its base a small electric fan. Apparatus and plants were sited within a filtered-air cabinet. Inoculum was introduced into the top of the cylinder, the fan was turned on for 3 minutes and then suspended conidia allowed to settle onto the plants for 30 minutes.

All plants were subsequently kept under normal greenhouse conditions until they were assessed for mildew after 7 days.

Although in this experiment there were marked effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating plants with <u>P.hordei</u> the anounts of mildew and rust were respectively too high and too low, so a second experiment was set up. This combined the treatments of the first experiment with a study of the effects of different periods between the two inoculations.

Table 1 Effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating leaves with different inocula of P.hordei.

Inoculum	Uredospore/	Mean no. rust ^{††}	Total mildew
level	talc mixture [†]	pustules per leaf	colonies per 20
			leaves
0 (control)	talc only	0.	169
1	1:1	300 - 350	27
2	1:3	250 - 300	2
3	1:7	200 - 300	4
4	1:15	100 - 250	9
5	1:31	100 - 200	10

.

+ 0.2g. per two pots of seedlings
++ Visual estimates

Standard error ± 0.6446

(mildew colonies)

Uredospores of <u>P.hordei</u> were mixed with talc to give a 1 : 3 dilution (inoculum level 2 of Table 1) and a range of inocula more dilute than those of the previous experiment (inoculum levels 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Table 2). Two pots of uniform 10 - day old seedlings were treated with each inoculum and four similar pots of seedlings were inoculated with talc only to serve as controls for both parts of the experiment. Subsequently two pots of seedlings were inoculated with the 1 : 3 uredospore/talc mixture 6h or 1, 2, 3, 4 days later to give treatments A to E of Table 2. All plants were placed in a saturated atmosphere for 24h immediately after inoculation except those in treatment A which had only 6h in these conditions. Four days from the start of the experiment all plants were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> and then returned to the greenhouse bench. Kildew was assessed 7 days and rust 10 days from inoculation.

The results (Table 2) show that inoculating leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> 4 days before inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> markedly reduced the number of mildew colonies that developed even when the rust level was as low as 25 - 75 pustules/leaf. The magnitude of the reduction appeared to be increased with greater rust levels (Table 2(A)) and with longer periods between inoculations (Table 2(B)).

Rust and mildew levels were variable, and not always uniformly distributed about the leaf, and it was observed that an important feature in the interaction was the pattern of the disease distribution.

Table 2 Effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei.

(a) Different inocula of <u>P.hordei</u>, inoculation 4 days
 before that with E.graminis.

Inoculum	Uredospore/	Mean no. rust ^{1†}	Mean no. mildew
level	talc mixture [†]	pustules per leaf	colonies per leaf
0	talc only	0	25.7
5	1:31	150 - 200	3.7
6	1 : 63	100 - 150	2.6
7	1:127	75 - 100	17-1
8	1:253	25 - 7 5	14.5

(b) Different periods between inoculations: inoculation
 with a 1 : 3 uredospore/talc mixture[†]

Treatment	Days between	Lean no. rust	Mean no. mildew
	inoculations	pustules per leaft	colonies per leaf
А	0.25	100 - 200	16.5
В	1	200 - 250	9.4
C	2	250 - 300	6.6
D	3	250 - 300	3.0
E	4	250 - 300	7.2

+ 0.2g. applied per two pots of seedlings

++ Visual estimates

Standard error ± 0.7457

Development of P.hordei on the first seedling leaves of Zephyr barley, previously inoculated with E.graminis.

Effects of different periods between the two inoculations.

In these preliminary experiments no attempt was made to use a range of mildew levels.

Fifteen pots of barley seedlings were grown in a spore free cabinet for 10 days. The seedlings in ten pots were inoculated with E.graminis using the method described earlier in this section. Five of these pots were returned to the greenhouse bench and mildew allowed to develop (mildew control of Table 3). Subsequently one pot of seedlings inoculated with E.graminis and one pot of untreated seedlings were inoculated with P.hordei to give periods between inoculation with E.graminis and P.hordei of 2h or 1, 2, 3, 4 days and the corresponding 'rust controls' (Table 3). The numbers of mildew colonies and rust pustules per leaf were recorded for each group of plants 7 and 10 days after the appropriate inoculations. The results indicated that when leaves were inoculated with E.graminis 4 days before inoculation with P.hordei the number of rust pustules that developed was significantly lower than in the corresponding control. With intervals of less than 4 days between the two inoculations, results were variable and otherwise only with a day interval were significantly fewer rust pustules formed on mildewed plants.

TABLE 3 Effects on rust development of preinocala-(See also Appendix ting leaves with E.graminis. Table 3)

Time between Mean no. pustules or colonies per leaf.				er leaf.	
Inoculations.	*Rus	t Control	1	leaves	•nildew
			pre-	-inoculated	control'
			with	E.graminis.	
			Rust	Hildew	
2 h.	330	(n.s.) [†]	418	95	158
1 day	264	(*)	160	196	-
2 days	213	(N.S.)	254	182	-
3 days	400	(N.S.)	466	125	-
4 days	191	(***)	12	160	-

+ Significant differences between amounts of rust on mildewed and rust control leaves at $P \le 0.05$ and $P \le 0.001$ indicated by * and *** respectively. Based on t-test.

Rust and mildew on other leaves and other cultivars.

Although variable results were obtained from the above experiments, they served to show that on the first seedling leaf of Zephyr barley, a reduction in mildew could be obtained by a prior inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u>, and that in some instances, rust could be reduced by pre-inoculating leaves with <u>E.graminis</u>. Obviously, both situations required further investigation. However, it seemed necessary to establish first that the effects observed were not peculiar to the first seedling leaf of Zephyr barley, so some experiments of a similar type were made on the second leaf of Zephyr seedlings and on seedling leaves of other cultivars. These are described here.

Effects of dual inoculations with <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u>: on second seedling leaf of Zephyr barley.

Forty-eight pots of Zephyr barley, grown in John Innes No. 2 potting compost, were kept in a filtered-air cabinet until the seedlings had a fully-expanded second leaf. These were then divided into three groups (A,B,C) each of sixteen pots. The seedlings in group A were inoculated with <u>B.graminis</u>, those in group B with <u>P.hordei</u> and those in group C not inoculated.

Immediately (time 0) and 2, 4, 6 days later two pots were taken at random from group A and from group C and the seedlings were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. Similarly, at these times, two pots were taken at random from group B and from group C and these seedlings were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. All plants were incubated in

comparable conditions. Amounts of mildew and rust were recorded 7 and 10 days respectively after inoculation on both the first and second leaves. In some instances, mildew was so extensive that only % leaf cover could be estimated but usually the numbers of mildew colonies and rust pustules per leaf were recorded. Data relating to the first leaf are given in Appendix Tables 4 & 5 and those for the second leaf are summarized in Table 4.

The results clearly indicate that with the exception of day 0 pro-inoculating leaves with one fungus markedly reduced the growth of the second fungus, the magnitude of this reduction being directly related to the period between inoculations with the two fungi.

TABLE 4 Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei: second seedling leaf of Zephyr barley. (See also Appendix Tables 4-7)

Days between Mean no. pustules or colonies per leaf.

Inoculations.

0

2

4

6

.

Rust de	velopment	Lildew development
on leaves		on leaves
Pre-inocu-	Not pre-	Pro- Not pre-
lated with	inoculated	inoculated with inoculated
E.graninis		P.hordei
÷c		*
257 - NS -	228	(70%) [†] 002 - (90%) [†]
74001 -	274	40001 - 70
1502 -	38	28001 - 68
15001 -	122	73001 - 165

+ Colonies confluent so an accurate count was not possible.

* Statistical significance based on t-tests. (Values for \underline{P} as shown in the Table)

Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei: <u>On</u> different leaves of Zephyr barley.

Under field conditions in the South of England and in the absence of any fungicide treatment, most plantings of barley become infected to some extent with <u>E.graninis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u>. Mildew often develops on the lower leaves early in the growing season, brown rust develops later and usually affects only the last-formed leaves of the barley plants.

The following experiment investigated the effect which mildew on the first three seedling leaves had on the development of rust on leaves 4 and 5.

Barley seedlings in ten pots were grown in a filtered-air cabinet until three leaves had fully developed. The seedlings in five pots were then inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> by placing them at the base of a settling tower and shaking infected plants over them. Fourteen days later, when the leaves 4 and 5 had fully expanded the seedlings in all ten pots were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> by spraying them with uredospores suspended in 10^{-4} tween 80 using a Shandon Chromatography Sprayer. The plants were incubated and the pustules on leaves 4 and 5 counted 10 days later.

Although pre-inoculation of leaves 1, 2 and 3 with <u>E.graminis</u> appeared to reduce the amount of rust developing on leaves 4 and 5 (Table 5) the plant to plant variation was so great that these differences were not significant.

TABLE 5Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and(SeeP.hordei: on different leaves of Zephyr barley.

Appendix

Table 8)

Mean no. r	ıst pu	stules/leaf
------------	--------	-------------

	Seedlings	pre-	Seedlings	not
Replicate	inoculated	(leaves	pre-inocul	.ated
	1,2,3) wit	h E.graminis.	(contro))
leaf	<u>10</u> . 4	5	4	5
1	33*	20*	38	17
2	18	32	22	44
3	8	31	31	61
4	2	43	5	36
5	3	7	7	17
Llean	10.5	19.3	23.9	38.0

* Not significantly different from controls.

Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei: Mildew development on the first seedling leaves of different cultivars pre-inoculated with P.hordei.

Seedlings of the five barley cultivars (Sultan, Berac, Midas, Julia and Zephyr) were grown in a filtered-air cabinet, three pots per cultivar for 10 days. The seedlings in two pots of each cultivar were then inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. Four days later the seedlings in all pots were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. The number of mildew colonies on each leaf was counted 7 days after inoculation. On each cultivar mildew development was significantly less than on the corresponding control (Table 6).

The reverse situation, where the development of rust on leaves of different cultivars pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> is examined in a later section. TABLE 6 Effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating (see also leaves of different cultivars with P.hordei Appendix Table 9)

Lean no. colonies per leaf on

Leaves ·	Sultan	Berac	Lidas	Julia	Zephyr
pra-inoculated	16.7†	4.4	2.57	11.0+	8.51
with P.hordei					
Leaves not					
pre-inoculated	79.3	60.5	27.6	37.6	89.8
(controls)					

†Significantly different from the controls at $\underline{P} \leq 0.001$

Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei: Experiment using improved inoculation techniques.

While the above experiments indicated that pre-inoculating leaves with one pathogen reduced the development of a second pathogen and that this was not an effect confined solely to the first seedling leaf of Zephyr barley, they also indicated the need for better methods of inoculating plants with <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> so that the results would be less variable. This led to the development and testing (Appendix 1) of the techniques described on Page 11 .

Also, since there were so many possible combinations of disease levels (i.e. as a result of using different inocula) and periods between inoculations, it was decided in future experiments to examine interactions with two disease levels, designated 'high' and 'low' with inocula of each pathogen applied to plants either immediately after each other (Time 0) or after an interval of 2, 4 or 6 days. In these instances, a 'high' disease level refers to the development of between sixty and 120 rust pustules or mildew colonies per leaf following inoculation with P.hordei or with E.graminis only and, correspondingly, a 'low' disease level refers to the development of less than forty pustules or colonies per leaf. To achieve these levels the following inocula were placed in the 'inoculum carrier' of the apparatus shown in Fig.1 : for 'low' mildew, ten first leaves of seedlings each with 60% - 80% cover of mildew (race B72/27 of E.graminis) and shaken vigorously 48hours before required that a new crop of conidia would be available for inoculation; for 'high' mildew, twenty such leaves; for 'low' rust 5 mg. and for 'high' rust 15 mg. of rust uredospores (race

derived from collection Pb 60/3/1, 295/21) diluted to 1 g. with talc. Standard methods of inoculation and incubation were used throughout (P 11) and mildew colonies and rust pustules were counted 7 days and 10 days after the appropriate inoculations.

Using these techniques a series of experiments were performed to cover the different treatment-combinationslisted in Table 7 , plus appropriate controls, and to give data suitable for multiple regression analysis. These data are detailed in Appendix Tables 10 and 11. The results of earlier experiments were also included in analyses where appropriate.

Two multiple regressions were performed. Table 8 summarizes the analysis of data for the disease situations in which leaves were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> before inoculating them with <u>E.graminis</u> The dependent variable is the amount of mildew, as a percentage of its appropriate control, with the period between inoculations, rust levels and mildew levels on (<u>P.hordei</u>) treated plants as independant variables.

The analysis showed that the most important factor in reducing mildew development on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> was the number of successful rust infections. Length of the period between inoculations was also important and was negatively correlated with the dependant variable. The positive correlation between amount of mildew and the dependant variable (i.e.mildew as % of control) also indicated that 'high' levels of mildew were reduced proportionally less than 'low' levels.

Table 9 summarizes the analysis of data for the reverse situation in which leaves were inoculated with E.graminic before

TREATHERT COMBINATIONS

	First Inoculation	Second Inocula	tion
	· · ·	Hecond Hocara	CTOIL.
·(1) [†]	High rust	High mildew	(5)
(1)	High rust	Low mildew	(6)
(2)	Low rust	High mildew	(5)
(2)	Low rust	Low mildew	(6)
(3)	High mildew	High rust	(7)
(3)	High mildew	Low rust	(8)
(4)	Low mildew	High rust	(7)
(4)	Low mildew	Low rust	(8)

1

TABLE 7

Numbers indicate the different inoculations .

Entries in the table with the same number indicate that plants . were treated with the same inoculum.

- Table 8 Effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating
- (see also <u>leaves with</u> P.hordei.

Appendix

Table 10) Lultiple Regression Analysis.

Varia bles	– Mean			Regression		-	Probab ility
DICD			X X	00011101010	coefficient		(<u>P</u>)
X 1	2.95	1.98	-0.334	-4.167	1.32	3.16	0.01
X 2	92.07	91.30	-0.704	-0. 196	0.03	6.40	0.01
X 3	38.05	41.26	0.623	0.264	0.07	3.80	0.01
ľ	58.67	51.89			·		

Analysis of variance

Source	D.F.	Sum of	llean	F	Probab-
		squares	square	value	ility.
Regression	3	3600 2 . 96	12000.99	36.29	0.01
Residual	48	15872.48	330.68		
Total	51	51875.44			

Variables:

X	1	=	Period between inoculations					
X 2	2	=	Mean no. rust pustules per leaf on dual inoculated leaves.					
X3	3	=	Mean no. mildew colonies per leaf on dual inoculated leaves.					
Y		=	Percentage of the appropriate control of milder on dual inoculated					
			leaves.					

•

- Table 9 Effects on rust development of pre-inoculating
- (see also leaves with E.graminis.
- Appendix
- Table 11) Multiple Regression Analysis.

Varia	- Mean	Standard	Correl-	Regression	S.E. of	Computed	Probab-
bles		deviation	ation	coefficient	Regression	* t 0	ility
			XY		coefficient	value	(<u>P</u>)
X 1	2•46	2.04	-0.640	-16.167	3.85	4.20	0.01
X 2	93•44	70.06	-0.450	- _0.330	0.11	3.06	0.01
X 3	71.385	113.56	0.291	0.103	0.07	1.52	n.s.
х 3	71.385	113.56	0.291	0.103	0.07	1.52	n,s.

¥ 84.03 64.01

Analysis of Variance.

Source	D.F.	Sum of	Mean	1 <u>F</u> 1	Probab-
		squares	square	value	ility
Regression	3	84866.99	28288.9	13.981	0.01
Residual	35	7 0819.99	2023.4		
Total	38	155686.97			

Variables:

X 1 = Period between inoculations

- X 2 = Mean no. mildew colonies per leaf on dual inoculated leaves.
- X 3 = Mean no. rust pustules per leaf on dual inoculated leaves.
- Y = Percentage of the appropriate control of rust on dual inoculated leaves.

inoculating them with <u>P.hordei</u>. The dependent variable here is the amount of rust as a percentage of the appropriate control. The length of the period between inoculations appeared most important together with the number of successful infections with <u>E.graminis</u>. Dual infection of rust and mildew: Effects of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis.

The effects of dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.hordei which were indicated by the preliminary experiments were examined in more detail. This section deals specifically with experiments in which an inoculation with E.graminis preceded that with P.hordei.

1. Effects in different parts of inoculated leaves.

Nine pots, each containing five, 10-day-old Zephyr barley which had been grown in a filtered-air cabinet were used. The seedlings in six pots were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. Three days later, the seedlings in three of these pots plus those not yet inoculated were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. All seedlings were kept in a saturated atmosphere for 24h before they were returned to a filtered air cabinet. Ten days after the inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u> the leaves were cut from all plants. The extreme tip and base of each leaf was discarded and the remainder was cut into three, Jon portions. The width of both ends of each segment was measured, its area calculated using the standard formula for a trapezium and the numbers of mildew colonies and rust pustules counted on each segment.

The results (Table 10) showed that the development of rust was little affected by the levels of E.graminis used in this experiment. However, it was interesting that the development of mildew was itself reduced on leaves inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and this effect was most pronounced in the distal part of the leaves. TABLE 10Dual infections of rust and mildew: Effects in differ-(See alsoent parts of the leaf of pre-inoculation with E.graminis.

Appendix

Table 13)

Mean no./cm² of.[†]

		Mildew Color	nies.	Rust Pustules.		
		~^		/	~	
Leaf Section	Inoculum:-	E <u>.graminis</u> only	E.graminis +	P.hordei	P.hordei only	
Base		3.81 -ns -	4.09	11.93 -ns	- 11.29	
Middle		3.64 -ns-	2,97	54.29 -ns	- 29.40	
Tip		4.67	3. 44 ^{**}	56.62 -ns	- 48.22	

+ based on a sample of 15 leaves per treatment.

۰.

** Significantly different ($\underline{P} \ll 0.01$) from corresponding control.

Inoculation of leaves with E.graminis, followed immediately by innculation with P.hordei.

In some experiments where an inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> was immediately followed by an inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u>, the resulting number of rust pustules per leaf was higher than on leaves inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> only. This apparent increase in susceptibility was, in most instances, quite small but was of interest especially in view of the report by Hanners & Gandy (1954) that the susceptibility of wheat to brown rust was increased in the vicinity of mildew colonies. Some of the results of Simkin (1973) also indicated a similor effect in dual infections of E.graminis and <u>P.hordei</u>.

The following experiment sought more information on this point.

Ten pots of uniform, 10-day old Zephyr seedlings were preppared. The seedlings in five pots were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> then immediately all pots were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. All pots were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24h. and then returned to the greenhouse bench. Nine days later, the leaves were detached and cleared in methanol for 48h. The number of pustules on each leaf was counted by placing the cleared leaves over a light box and the number per unit leaf area calculated using measurements of individual leaf area. The mean number of rust pustules per cm² on mildewed leaves was 47.3 compared with a mean of 57.5 for control leaves, a difference significant at <u>P</u> = 0.001 in a 't' test (Appendix Table 12).

2. Effects of inoculating different surfaces of a leaf.

Nine pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley were prepared. The leaves of seedlings in three pots were secured in the inoculation chamber with their adaxial surfaces uppermost and similarly seedlings in three pots were arranged with their abaxial surfaces uppermost. All the leaves were then inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. After 4 days, mildew could just be distinguished on the inoculated leaf surface. Then all inoculated leaves together with leaves of seedlings in the three pots not yet treated were fixed with their adaxial surfaces uppermost and were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. All plants were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24 h. Immediately following this five leaves were sampled from each treatment : leaf impressions of their upper surfaces were taken using Sellotape. The remaining plants were returned to the greenhouse for a further 9 days when the first leaves were removed and cleared in methanol for 24 h.

Mean% germination of rust uredospores was determined from fifty microscope fields selected at random on each leaf impression. The number of rust pustules per leaf was counted and their sizes determined from measurements of length and breadth.

Percentage germination of rust uredospores was similar in all treatments (Table 11) but significantly fewer and smaller pustules developed on upper surfaces already inoculated with E.graminis.

TABLE 11	Dual infections of rust and mildew: Effects on rust
(See also	development of pre-inoculating different leaf
Appendix	surfaces with E.graminis.

Table 14)

Rust development of upper leaf surface.

Mean %	Liean no. of	Mean	area (mm ²)
germination	pustules/leaf.	of	pustules .
of uredospores.			

Inoculations with:

P.hordei only	34.9	116.0	0.194
(control)			

E.graminis, abaxial			
surface; P.hordei	34.2	116.5	0.175
adaxial surface.			

E.graminis & P.hordei 30.3 35.8^{*} 0.149^{**} on adaxial surface.

Values significantly different from control at $\underline{P} \ll 0.05$ and $\underline{P} \ll 0.01$ denoted by * and ** respectively.

3. Effects on the development of rust.

This experiment was designed to determine the stage in development at which rust was affected by pre-inoculating leaves with <u>E.graminis</u>. The information from the multiple regression analysis (p 30) indicated a maximum effect on rust development when leaves were inoculated with large amounts of <u>E.graminis</u> 6 days earlier, so these conditions were used in the following experiment.

Six pots of Zephyr seedlings were used. The adaxial surfaces of the first leaves in three pots were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. After 6 days, when the inoculated leaves already bore abundant mildew, all seedlings (including those not yet inoculated) were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. After incubating the plants in a saturated atmosphere for 24 h, five leaves from each treatment were removed and impressions of their upper surfaces taken with Sellotape. All plants were then placed in the greenhouse. After a further 45h, five more leaves were sampled from each treatment, these were cleared in methanol for 24h. The numbers of rust pustules were counted on the remaining leaves 10 days after inoculation.

Percentage germination of uredospores was determined from the leaf impressions as in the previous experiment. The cleared leaves were stained and examined microscopically to determine the fate of the uredospore germ tubes but this proved not to be feasible because germ-tubes were masked by hyphae of $\underline{E.graminis}$. Scanning electron microscopy of the same material also failed to resolve this problem. As an alternative the number of primary rust infections was

•

recorded in each treatment from thirty fields taken at random from the central portion of each leaf (Table 12).

.

Table 12	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on rust
(See also	development of inoculating leaves with large amounts
Appendix	of E.graminis <u>6 days earlier.</u>
Table 15)	

Rust development on upper leaf surface.

•

No. primary	Mean no.
infectionst	pustules/leaf.

Inoculated

with:

P.hordei only	50.2	64	57
E.graminis and	51.7	3 ^{* *}	2 . 2 ^{**}
P.hordei			

**Statistically different from controls at $\underline{P} \iff 0.01$.

† Totals for 150 fields.

Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei.

1. Effects of inoculating different parts of the leaf with P.hordei.

Six pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley were used. The first leaves of the seedlings in one pot were inoculated by dusting a uredospore/talc mixture onto the lowest (basal) portion with a camel-hair brush so that a third of the adaxial surface was treated. The leaves of seedlings in a second pot were similarly treated so that a central portion was inoculated and those in a third pot so that the distal portion was inoculated, all on the adaxial surface. The plants in the remaining three pots were inoculated with talc only to give controls corresponding to the three treatments with rust uredospores. All plants were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24h (18 - 25c) and then 3 days later they were inoculated with E.graminis. The number of mildew colonies per leaf was recorded after a further 7 days under greenhouse conditions.

The results (Table 13) showed that mildew development was most affected by inoculating the basal third of the leaf with P.hordei.

TABLE 13	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on
(See also	mildew of pre-inoculating different parts of
Appendix	leaves with P.hordei.
Table 16)	

•

Portion of	Lean no. mildew
leaf pre-inoculated	colonies per leaf.
with P.hordei.	

Basal third	39.4*
Central third	74.0
Distal third	71.1
Nil (control).	83.2

* Significantly different from the control ($\underline{P} \leq 0.05$).

2. Effect of three different inoculum levels of P.hordei on mildew development.

Twelve pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley were used. The seedlings in nine pots were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> using 5mg uredospores to 1g talc. Three pots were then removed from the inoculation chamber and the seedlings in the remaining six pots re-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> using 10mg uredospores to 1g talc. Another three pots of seedlings were removed and seedlings in the remaining three pots inoculated a third time with <u>P.hordei</u> using 30mg uredospores per g talc. All plants were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24h and then transferred to a filtered-air cabinet. Four days after inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u>, all plants were inoculated with <u>E.graninis</u> and replaced in the filtered-air cabinet. After a further 10 days the number of mildew colonies and rust pustules per leaf were recorded. Hildew colonies were counted again after another 6 days.

The results (Table 14) confirmed that pre-inoculating leaves with large amounts of <u>P.hordei</u> considerably reduced mildew. They also showed that the percentage reduction from the appropriate controls of the mean number of mildew colonies per leaf was greater 16 days than 10 days from inoculation with E.graminis.

TABLE 14	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on
(See aiso	mildew of pre-inoculating leaves with three
Appendix	different inoculum levels of P.hordei.
Table 17)	

Mean number of mildew colonies per leaf.

7

No. of				
inoculations	Nil	1	2	3
with	(0)	(25.3)	(84.1)	(286.5) [‡]
P.hordei	(Control)			
Assessment				
of mildew				
10 days	63.9	65.8	56.7	43.0
16 days	83. 9	91.2	62.5	33.4
after inocula	tion.			
% reduction				
in mildew				
of control at	:			
				*
10 days	-	-3.1	11.2	32.7 [*] 60.2 ^{***}
16 days after inocula	- tion.	-8.7	25.5	00.2
	-			

✤ Figures in brackets indicate mean number of rust pustules formed per leaf.
Significant differences from control of <u>P</u>≤0.05, 0.01 and 0.001

indicated by *, ** and *** respectively.

3. Effect on mildew of pre-inoculating a central band of the leaf with P.hordei.

Two pots each of 10-day-old Zephyr and Julia barley were used. The seedlings in one pot of each cultivar were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> by brushing a uredospore/talc mixture in a 2cm band across the centre of each leaf. The seedlings in the other two pots were similarly treated with talc as controls. All plants were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24h and then returned to the greenhouse. Three days later they were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. After a further 7 days in the greenhouse the mildew which had developed was examined. For this, the leaves were removed, cleared in methanol for 24h and, after a light staining (10-20min.) in lactophenolcotton blue the mildew colony size, and conidiophore density were recorded. Eildew colonies were chosen from the centre; the edges, and at $\frac{1}{2}$ cm distances from the bands of rust. Similar recordings were made from control leaves. (Table 15)

On both Zephyr and Julia the size of the mildew colonies was smallest in the centre of the rusted region of leaf. With increasing distance from the rust infections the mildew colonies grew larger, as did the number of conidiophores, reaching the dimensions of those on control leaves $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ cm from the centre of the bands of rust. These effects were more pronounced on the distal than on the basal side of the rust infections.

Table 15	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on mildew
(see also	development of pro-inoculating leaves with a central
Appendix	band of P.hordei.
Table 18)	

.

.

Distance (cm) from centre of leaf
Base
$$2\frac{1}{2}$$
 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 1 0 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Tip
Ease $2\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$

.

4. Effects on the Development of Hildev.

This experiment was designed to determine the stage in development at which mildew was affected by pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei.

Five pots of 10-day old Zephyr barley seedlings were inoculated with P.hordei (group A) then, together with five pots of uninoculated seedlings (group B) were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24h. All seedlings were inoculated one day later with E.graminis so that there was a period of two days between the inoculations. The plants were then returned to a filtered-air cabinet for the remainder of the experiment. After 1, 3 and 6 days from inoculation with E.graminis five leaves were sampled at random from each of the two groups (A &B) of plants, impressions were made of those sampled at 1 and 3 days while those taken after 6 days were cleared in methanol and lightly stained in lactophenol-cotton blue. In addition, on the 8th day from inoculation with E.graninis ten leaves were taken from both groups of plants (A & B) and each group of ten leaves was used to provide inoculum in the apparatus shown in Fig. 1 to separately inoculate two further sets of healthy seedlings. The number of mildew colonies that developed on these secondary inoculated plants was recorded after a further 7 days.

From the stained leaf impressions the percentage of the conidia that germinated and formed appressaria was determined (Table 16a). Also from the leaf impressions made 5 days from inoculation with \underline{Z} -graminis was determined the percentage of the conidia that established

Table 16Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on mildew(see alsodevelopment of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei.AppendixTable 19)

Mildew development on upper leaf surface.

	Eean	% gernin-	Hean	% Appress-	Mean 75
	ațion	of conidia	oria	formation	establishment
a. Leaf impress:	ions				
taken 1 day	A	20.24		72.00	_
	В	15.18		64.00	
and 3 days	Λ	16.23		69.7	54.00
	В	18.07		81.70	53.90
after inocula	ation				
with E.gramir	is.				
b. Leaves sample	ed	liean ar	ea of		Mean no. of conid-
6 days after		nildew (coloni	es	phores per central
inoculation wi	th	(m ²)			field.
E.graminis.					
	А	1.59*			25.10
	В	2.53			52.52
c. Leaves sample	ed	liean nu	aber of	f mildew co	lonies per cm ²
8 days after				plants.	-
inoculation v	<i>ith</i>		-	-	
E.graminis, v	ised	À	3.302*		
to provide fr	resh		5.651		
inoculum.			1		
A = Leaves pre-i	nocula	ted with P.h.	ordei;	B = leave	s not pre-inoculated.

A = heaves pro-inoculated with <u>P.nordel</u>; B = leaves not pre-inoculated. Values significantly different from B (control) at <u>P</u> \leq 0.05; 0.01; and 0.001 denoted by *; ** and *** respectively.

colonies (Table 16b). The area of these colonies and the number of conidiophores per field were determined from the cleared and stained leaves sampled after 6 days (Table 16c).

Percentage germination, appress qria formation and establishment of <u>E.graminis</u> appeared to be the same on control (B) and leaves preinoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> (A). The size of mildew colonies and the mean number of conidiophores per field on pre-inoculated leaves were significantly less than on the controls. This reduced production of conidia was reflected by the result that significantly fewer mildew colonies were produced by inoculating fresh plants with leaves from group A pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> than with leaves of group B not pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. This effect was similarly shown by scanning electron microscopy of fresh material.

5. Effects on Rust and Mildew Development of Successive Periods of Competition.

The effects on the development and productivity of <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> of successive periods of competition are the subjects of the following experiment.

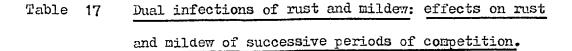
Two fungicides: ethirimol (ICI Plant Protection Ltd.) and Calirus (BAS 3170F BASFLtd.) were used to enable the examination of the development of rust and milder (from the same inoculations) both in isolation and in combination.

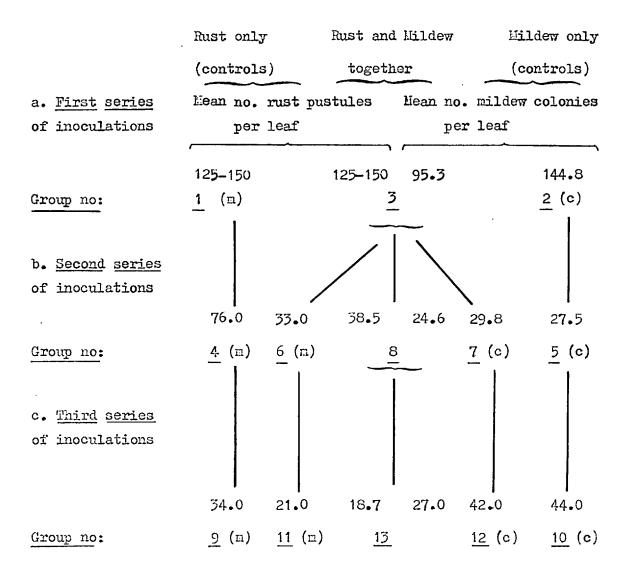
There were three series of inoculations, in the first six pots of 10-day old Zephyr barley (two of which were soun with milsten-dressed seed, group 1) were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and inmediately afterwards with <u>E.graminis</u>. The plants were incubated, for 24h in a satur-

ated atmosphere, and two pots of seedlings (group 2) were sprayed with Calirus (0.01% in 0.0025% cittowet). This gave three groups of plants; group 1 (milstem-dressed seed) developed rust only; group 2 (sprayed with Calirus) developed mildew only, and group 3 (no chemical treatment) developed both rust and mildew. The amount of mildew and rust on these plants was assessed after 7 and 10 days respectively (Table 17A)

After seventeen days from the initial inoculations ten leaves were taken from each of the three groups of plants (shaken 48h previously) and the leaves from each group were then used (to provide inoculum in the inoculation chamber Fig. 1) to separately inoculate further groups of 10-day old Zephyr seedlings. Group 1 inoculum was used to inoculate two pots of milsten-aressed seedlings (group 4); group 2 inoculum to inoculate two pots of seedlings which were sprayed with Calirus 24h after inoculation (group 5), and group 3 inoculum to inoculate six pots of seedlings which were divided into three groups of two pots which received treatments corresponding to groups 1, 2 and 3, (two were sown with milsten-dressed seed (group 6), two were sprayed with Calirus 24h after inoculation (group 7), and two had no chemical treatment (group8)). Again all plants received the standard incubation in a saturated atmosphere and Calirus was sprayed onto the appropriate plants, (groups 5 and 7). The plants were then housed in filtered-air chambers so that groups of plants did not transfer inoculum, and the rust and mildew was assessed as before from the plants in groups 4 to 8. (Table 17B)

After a further seventeen days from the second series of inoculations a similar procedure was performed using inoculum from plants in





(m) = milstem dressed seed sown

(c) = plants sprayed with Calirus.

Significant differences were obtained in the numbers of rust pustules per leaf between groups 9 and 11; 9 and 13; and 4 and 6 all at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$. Also in the number of mildew colonies per leaf in groups 12 and 13, 10 and 13 at $\underline{P} \leq 0.001$ and 2 and 3 at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$. groups 4 to 8 to inoculate fresh seedlings in groups 9 to 13. The results of the disease assessments made after a further 10 days are shown in Table 17c.

The results showed that where <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> were inoculated onto the same leaf and allowed to develop for 17 days both had a reduced capacity for propagule production when compared with the appropriate controls.

Rust in the experiment appeared to have been the less successful of the two pathogens in competition, but with different cultivars; races of <u>P.hordei</u> or <u>E.graminis</u>; periods of competition, or initial disease intensity the balance could have been altered.

With 17 days between the generations many of the leaves were beginning to senesce, and where higher disease levels were recorded the senescence was obviously more pronounced. This differing degree of senescence from one group of plants to another accounted for several of the anomolies seen in the results. Leaves with low levels of disease when used to provide inoculum resulted in proportionately higher disease in the following generation than leaves with heavy infections but correspondingly greater senescence.

The amounts of mildew on plants in groups 2, 5, 7, 10 and 12 were considered to be too low. This was because they were all sprayed with Calirus after inoculation and the growth of the mildew in such situations appeared to be inhibited.

1 (d) Dual infections of rust and mildew: causes of observed effects.

It was shown in the previous experiments that dual inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> altered the course of development of both pathogens. The causes of these alterations were investigated in the following series of experiments:

(1) Effect on mildew of a subsequent inoculation of leaves with P.hordei.

One effect observed in previous experiments was that development of <u>E.graminis</u> was reduced on leaves which were subsequently inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. The following experiments attempted to determine whether this effect on mildew resulted solely from the subsequent development of rust or could be attributed to the process of inoculating the leaves with <u>P.hordei</u>, which involves the use of a water spray and the incubation of plants in a saturated atmosphere for 24h. The latter seemed a distinct possibility in view of the well-known inhibitory effect of free water on conidial germination of powdery mildew

Fifteen pots of Zephyr seedlings were inocubated with E.graminis and were then immediately divided into five groups of three pots. The seedlings in one group received no further treatment (treatment 1 of Table 18, control), those in another group received the standard procedure, for inoculating plants with <u>P.hordei</u>, i.e. a water spray, dusting with a uredospore-talc mixture and incubation for 24h in a saturated atmosphere (treatment 5, Table 18). The remaining three groups received respectively, a water spray followed

TABLE 18 Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on mildew of a subsequent inoculation of leaves with P.hordei.

Treatment

Treatment.

No. Water Talc Uredospores 24 h Mean mildew in talc. colonies/leaf. saturated atmosphere . 1 58.7 _ 54.8 2 + + 3 45.1 + + + 4 40.9 _ + 34.1 5 + + + -

by dusting with talc only, incubation in a saturated atmosphere only and both these treatments (treatments 2, 4 and 3, Table 18). After the appropriate treatment each group of pots was returned to a filtered air cabinet for 7 days when the number of mildew colonies on each leaf was counted.

Significant differences were obtained between treatments: 1 and 3; 1 and 4; and 1 and5. No significant differences were obtained between treatments: 3 and 4; 4 and 5; and 1 and 2. These results indicate that although a water spray in the inoculation process had little effect on mildew development, a period of 24h incubation in a saturated atmosphere significantly reduced mildew levels. Inoculation with uredospores appeared to have caused a further reduction in mildew but not significantly more than the humidity treatment.(cf. treatments 3 and 5)

2. Effects on P.hordei of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis.

B.graminis grows mainly on the leaf surface, its internal colonisation of the leaf being restricted to the haustoria which develop within some epidermal cells. In contrast, after the uredospores of P.hordei germinate and the germ tubes enter stomata, growth of the fungus occurs mainly within the leaf until eventually the epidermis is ruptured and pustules appear. The sites at which these fungi develop are thus different but this does not exclude the possibility that the effects of dual inoculations result from the physical exclusion of one pathogen from its infection site. However, it seems likely that physical interference of the infection and development of E.graminis by pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei would only occur if very many uredospores were used or if the period between inoculations exceeded 8 days, i.e. the minimum time for rust pustules to erupt. Since neither of these conditions obtained in the experiments described so far limitation of leaf area available for colonisation by E.graminis was considered unlikely to be the reason for the effects observed on mildew development of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei. On the other hand, in situations where leaves were first inoculated with \underline{E} . graminis the rapid development of mildew on the leaf surface might well limit the sites subsequently available for P.hordei. Consequently the following experiment was carried out to determine the amount of space the mildew colonies occupied, and whether the leaf area covered, accounted for the observed reductions in rust. Reasurements were also made of the size of the stomatal openings on mildewed and healthy leaves.

Ten pots of uniform 10-day old Zephyr barley seedlings were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> (race B72/27). After allowing the conidia to settle, the pots were placed in a filtered air cabinet together with ten pots of similar but uninoculated seedlings as a control.

After 4 days the seedlings in two pots from each group were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. They were incubated for 24 h in a saturated atmosphere and then returned to a filtered-air cabinet. The numbers of rust pustules that developed on these plants were recorded 9 days later (Table 19). The seedlings in the remaining pots were used to provide the following leaf samples on days 4, 6, 8 and 12 after inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u>. Five leaves were taken at random from the inoculated seedlings, their areas measured and the number of mildew colonies per leaf recorded. These leaves were cleared in methanol, lightly stained in lactophenolcotton-blue and examined microscopically to determine the size of the individual mildew colonies.

Five other leaves were taken from the seedlings with <u>E.graminis</u> and five from the control plants. Impressions of these leaves were immediately made using silicone rubber (Sampson, 1961) and positive impressions derived from these rubber negatives using clear nail varnish and sellotape. These were examined microscopically and the width of the stomatal apertures measured (Table 190).

The results (Table 19a) showed that on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, there was a 68.7% reduction in the number of rust pustules. At the time of inoculating leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> less than 1% of the leaf area was occupied by mildew colonies and 2 days later, when penetration by <u>P.hordei</u> would have been completed, still only

TABLE 19Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on(See alsoP.hordei of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis.AppendixTable 22)

(a) Reduction in Rust.
 Mean no.rust pustules/leaf.
 Leaves pre-inoculated 15.4^{*}
 with E.graminis.
 Leaves not pre-inoculated 42.9
 (control).

*Significantly different from control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.001$ ('t'-test)

(b) <u>Hildew development</u> (on leaves not inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>). Days after inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u>

	4	6	8	12		
Mean colony size (mm ²)	0.07	0.51	2.09	3.98		
Total area of colonies (mm ²)	5.56	45.69	179.80	340.58		
% leaf area covered	0.82	6.76	26.50	50.20		
Mean leaf area: 6.79cm ² . Lean no. colonies/leaf: 86.2.						

(c) Width of stonatal apertures (\mathcal{M})

Days after inoculation with E.graminis.

	4	6	8	12
Leaves not inoculated (control)	1.01	0.94	0.84	2.53
Leaves inoculated	0.99	1.03	1.49	1.26*
with E.graminis				

* Significantly different from the control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$ ('t'test).

6.76% of the leaf was covered with mildew. It seems extremely unlikely, therefore, that the mildew at this stage physically excluded <u>P.hordei</u>. Even 12 days after inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> only 50% of the leaf area was occupied by mildew, a figure somewhat less than the percentage reduction in rust.

Stomata with apertures 1 \mathcal{A}_{i} wide or less were considered closed, and only after 12 days did any difference in the width of the stomatal apertures on mildewed and control leaves become apparent. Those on control leaves opened while those on mildewed leaves remained closed. However the effects of infection with <u>E.graminis</u> on stomatal apertures could not be properly evaluated. For this, recordings would have to be made throughout the day and night under all conditions of humidity, lighting and temperature. Also since it is uncertain whether germ tubes of <u>P.hordei</u> cen penetrate closed stomata or not this line of investigation was not pursued further.

(3) Effect on rust of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis 6 days earlier and of treating plants with ethirinol.

The results of the previous experiment suggested that allowing <u>E.graminis</u> to develop on leaves for 4 days before inoculating them with <u>P.hordei</u> could have had little direct, physical effect on uredospore germination and subsequent penetration. This was examined further by allowing <u>E.graminis</u> to develop on plants for 6 days before inoculating them with <u>P.hordei</u> and at this stage also treating some plants with ethirimol thus stopping mildew development and its demands on the host nutrients, whilst still maintaining a physical barrier to the rust spores.

Six pots of 10-day old Zephyr seedlings were used, the seedlings in four pots (groups B & C) were heavily inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, and all six pots (groups A,B and C) returned to greenhouse conditions for 6 days. Then mildewed seedlings in two pots (group C) were given a root drench with ethirinol (100 ml./pot 0.01) a.i. as the hydrochloride) and 6 h later the seedlings in all six pots were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. The seedlings were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24 h and the amount of rust assessed after a further 9 days, first by counting pustules visible to the naked eye and then by detaching the leaves, clearing them in methanol and counting pustules under the microscope. Five leaves were also selected from each group, a 3 cm section taken from the centre of each and a sample of rust pustules were measured. The results are shown in Table 20 and in further detail in Appendix Table 23.

TABLE 20	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effect on rust
(See also	of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis 6 days
Appendix	earlier and of treating plants with ethirimol.
Table 23)	

	Mean no. rust		Mean size rust
	pust	ules/leaf	$pustules(mm^2)$
Treatment	by eye	nicroscopically	
A Leaves not pre-	119.5 ^{a**}	* 171	0.090 ^{a**}
inoculated. (control)			
B Leaves pre-inoculated	43	99 ^{b*}	0.054
6 days earlier with			
E.graminis			
C Leaves pre-inoculated	98 ^{a*}	123 ^{b**}	0.104 ^{a**}
with E.graminis and			
also treated with			
ethirimol after 6 days.			

a Significantly different from treatment B and b, significantly different from treatment A at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ (*), 0.01 (**) and 0.001 (***) respectively, based on 't'-tests.

The results indicate that the reduction in the number and size of rust pustules due to pre-inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> could be partly reversed by killing the mildew after 6 days with ethirimol. This suggests that both a physical barrier and a nutrient effect were involved in reducing the level of rust on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. The slight increase in the size of the rust pustules (Treatment C) over the controls (Treatment A) could have been due to there being fewer rust pustules and no mildew colonies left alive to compete for nutrients.

(4) Effect on mildew development of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei and of treating plants with Calirus.

The implication that some nutritional competition was involved in the interaction between <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> suggested a further experiment of similar design. In this plants were first inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and rust allowed to develop for 8 days (Flecking Stage). These plants were then inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> but some were also treated with Calirus (0.01% BAS3170F in 0.0025% citowett) to arrest further rust development. It was considered that effects in this instance might be more readily attributed to nutritional factors since rust infections are <u>unlikely</u> to constitute a physical barrier to the development of <u>E.graminis</u> on the leaf surface.

There were in all nine pots of 10-day old Zephyr seedlings. The seedlings in six pots were uniformly inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> (groups B and C), the others in the remaining three pots were not (group A). After 8 days, three pots of inoculated seedlings

(group C) and those in group A were sprayed with Calirus. When the spray deposit had dried, the seedlings in all nine pots were inoculated with conidia of <u>E.graminis</u>. After a further 7 days the number of mildew colonies per leaf was counted, firstly by eye and then microscopically from five randomly selected leaves from each treatment. For this purpose the leaves were cut in half, cleared in methanol and lightly stained in lactophenol cotton-blue. Separate measurements were also made of the size of the mildew colonies and their conidiophore density for each half of each leaf.

The results (Table 21) indicate that where <u>P.hordei</u> was eradicated after 8 days (though only partly so in this experiment) the size of the mildew colonies and the density of their conidiophores were greater than on leaves where rust was allowed to develop fully. However the colonies did not attain the dimensions of those on the control leaves and these two statements together imply that competition for nutrients is involved in the interaction but that the extent of its involvement remains uncertain.

As observed earlier pre-inoculation of leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> had a greater effect on <u>E.graminis</u> in the distal regions of the leaves. In this experiment the effect was not on the number but on the size and sporulation of the colonies, though this resulted in fewer colonies being recorded when counts were made by eye.

Table 21
(see also
appendix
table 24)Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on mildew
development of pre-inoculating; leaves with P.hordei
and of treating plants with Calirus.

.

Treatment:		Mean no. n colonies g		- *	Mean no.conid- iophores/field.
A. Leaves not		by: eye	micros- cope		
pre-inoculated sprayed after	Basal	20.6 ^{2*}	26.0	2.50	34•1 ^{a*}
8 days with Calirus.	Distal	17.6 ^{a*}	34.0	2•24 ^{a**}	40.8 ^{2**}
R Looves ma					
B. Leaves pre- inoculated wit <u>P.hordei;</u> no Calirus spray		13.6	32.0	2.03	19.9
Cerras spray	Distal	3.2	28.6	2.30	7.0
C. Leaves pre-					
inoculated wit P.hordei; spra	.y-	22.4 ^{a*}	28.8	2.50	31.5
ed 8 days afte		a*			
with Calirus.	Distal	14.0 ^{a*}	32.0	1.44	18.9 ^{b*}

Mean number of rust pustules in treatment B, 115.6; in treatment C, 15.5. a = significantly different from corresponding value in treatment B. b = significantly different from control value at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05(*)$ and 0.01(**).

-

5. Effects of materials likely to alter the carbohydrate content of leaves.

If the observed interactions between <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> result in part from a competition for nutrients by the two pathogens, as some of the experiments indicated, then treatments which affect carbohydrate levels of leaves might also be expected to affect these interactions. Two such treatments, floating leaf segments on sucrose solutions and treating plants with maleic hydrazide were investigated in the following experiments.

a) Floating leaf segments on sucrose.

There were two experiments. In the first, three pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>; three pots of similar seedlings were left uninoculated. After 5 days ten segments, 2.5 cm long, were cut from leaves inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>, five of these were floated on distilled water (A) and five on 2% sucrose (B) contained in small, polystyrene boxes (55 x 35 x 20mm). Five leaf segments were also cut from the control plants; these were floated on distilled water (C). All leaf segments were then inoculated with E.graminis.

After a further 8 days in greenhouse conditions the leaf segments were cleared in methanol, stained in lactophenol-cotton-blue and the mildew colonies on them examined under the microscope. Those on leaf segments pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> were spreading with no easily defined boundaries which made area determinations unreliable. As an alternative conidiophores were counted in a microscopic field taken from the centre of five colonies on each

leaf segment.

The results, (table 22<u>a</u>) indicated that the reduction in the conidiophore density normally seen on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> could be reversed by an exogenous supply of sucrose.

In the second experiment, five pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>; five pots of similar seedlings were left uninoculated. Both sets of plants were kept for 6 days in a filtered-air cabinet and then they were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>, since in previous experiments direct inoculations of detached leaves were not successful. After a further 4 days, twenty-four leaf segments were cut from each set of plants; twelve of these were floated on water and twelve on 2% sucrose solution to give the treatments shown in Table 22b.

After a further 7 days in greenhouse conditions the leaf segments were cleared in groups of four in 10ml 96% methanol for 48 h in the dark. The areas of the rust pustules on the cleared segments were determined microscopically and the chlorophyll extracted by the methanol determined using a Beckman D.B. spectrophatometer (Mackinney, 1941).

The results (Table 22b) showed that rust pustules on segments pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> were much smaller than those on leaf segments not so pre-inoculated. This reduction in size of pustules was partly reversed by supplying sucrose to some leaf segments but this treatment accelerated the loss of chlorophyll. In contrast, mildew delayed the loss of chlorophyll from the leaf segments.

68.

TABLE 22Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects of(Seealsosucrose.

Appendix

Table 25)

(a) Leaf segments inoculated with E.graminis

	Pre-inoculate	Not pre-inocu-	
	P.hordei.		lated.
	floated on	floated on	floated on
	water (A)	2disucrose(B)	water (C)
Mean no. conid-			
iophores/field.	8.1 ^a	17.2 ^a	21.8 ^a
(25fields x			
0.045mm ²)			

(b) Leaves inoculated with F.hordei

	Pre-inoculate	d with	Not pre-inoc	ulated
	E.graminis, t	hen	then leaf se	gments
	leaf segments	floated on	floated on	
	water	Zisucrose	water	2%sucrose
llean area of rust	0.013 ^b	0,063 [°]	0.206 ^b	0.220
pustules (mm ²)				
Total chlorophyll	5•547	5.020	2.250 [°]	1.467 [°]
(mg/l)				
a, differences be	tween means si	gnificant at <u>P</u>	≤€0.01	

b, differences between means significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.001$

c, significantly different from water control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.001$.

(b) Treating plants with maleic hydrazide.

There were again two experiments. In the first experiment there were six pots of 10-day-old Zephyr barley. The seedlings in four pots were inoculated with <u>P.hordei (A and B)</u>, those in the other two pots were not (c). All plants were kept in a saturated atmosphere for 24 h and then two pots of inoculated seedlings (B) were treated with maleic hydrazide by applying 50ml of a 0.1% solution to the soil surface in each pot. This treatment was repeated on the three following days and then the seedlings in all six pots were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. After a further 7 days in the greenhouse, the number of mildew colonies that had developed on each leaf was recorded.

The results (Table 23<u>a</u>) showed that the like supplying sucrose to leaf segments the reduction in mildew due to pre-inoculating leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> could be reversed by treating the plants with maleic hydrazide.

The second experiment was essentially similar in design but two cultivars, Zephyr and Julia, were used, the size of the resulting mildew colonies was measured 10 days after inoculation with <u>E-graminis</u> and the number of colonies per unit area was determined microscopically.

The results (Table 23<u>b</u>) confirmed those of the previous experiment. Fewer rust pustules on Julia (due to its resistance to P.hordei) were associated with larger mildew colonies.

TABLE 23 Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects

(See also of maleic hydrazide.

Appendix

Table 26)

(a)	Leaves inoculated with E.graminis.			
	Pre-inoculate	ed Not pre-inocula-		
	with P.horde	ted.		
	No further	treated with		
	treatment(A)	maleic hydrazide(B) (C)		
Nean no. milde	ew 36	72 ^{****} – ns – 83 ^{****}		
colonies/leaf	•			

(b)	Leaves inoculated v	rith E.graminis.	
	Pre-inoculate	ed Not pre-inoca	ule-
	with P.hordei	ted.	
	No further	Treated with	
	treatment(A)	maleic hydrazide(B) (C)
Mean no. milde	SM		
colonies/leaf	on		
Zephy	/ r 30	75 ^{***} – ns – 76	***
Julia	a 34	67 ^{***} – ns – 69	***
Liean area of colonies(mm ²)	on		
Zephj	r 1.02	2.85 ^{**} - <u>P</u> ≤ 0.001 - 5.78	***
Julia	a 2.29	4.81^{**} - ns - 5.27	***

Significant differences from values for treatment A at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$ and 0.001 indicated by *** and **** respectively. Differences between treatments B and C indicated in body of table. (Based on 't' tests)

Infections of rust and mildew: alterations in host components.

The aim of these experiments was to determine whether the effects observed when leaves were inoculated in turn with the two pathogens could be related to any obvious changes in host components.

Because it is difficult to obtain the same disease levels in consecutive experiments it was decided first to perform a series of determinations on one set of experimental material. The procedure used is outlined below. It must be emphasized that the purpose of this experiment was to compare the levels of the various components with and without infections of rust and mildew and to find out when changes occurred rather than to determine absolute quantities.

Seventy-five pots of Zephyr barley were grown in John Innes No 2 potting compost. They were divided into five groups(A to E) each of fifteen pots with ten to twelve seedlings per pot, which were treated as follows: A, uninoculated control; B, inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and C, with <u>E.graminis</u> 10 days after sowing; D, inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> on day 10 and with <u>E.graminis</u> on day 13 after sowing; E, inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> on day 10 and with <u>P.hordei</u> on day 13 after sowing.

The following methods were then used:

 Eleven days from sowing twenty-five leaves were sampled at random from each treatment. Similar samples were taken every 3 days.
 The amounts of rust and mildew on these leaves were assessed

(Appendix Table 27)

3. Each sample was divided into four sub-samples of five leaves which were weighed. One sub-sample of leaves was dried at 70°C for 3 days and reweighed. (Fig 2 and Appendix Table 28)

4. The remaining sub-samples of leaves were each macerated for 3 min. in 15ml 80% ethanol in a Sorval Omnimizer cooled in ice.

5. The macerated tissue was centrifuged for 10 min at 3500 rpm(950g) and the supernatant decanted off. The precipitate was resuspended in 80% ethanol, recentrifuged and the supernatants from these operations were combined for each sub-sample and made up to 40ml with 80% ethanol. The optical density was then recorded using a Beckman D B spectrophotometer at 665nm and 650nm to determine chlorophylls a and b.(Fig 3 and Appendix Table 29)

6. The recombined supernatant was extracted with an equal amount of diethyl ether. The aqueous phase was separated and used for the determinations of water soluble carbohydrates by the Anthrone method. (Fig 4 and Appendix Table 30)

7. The precipitate from (5) was suspended in 20ml phosphate buffer at pH 7.4 and divided into two 10ml aliquots. The first was stored and used later to determine protein content by the Lowry method (Fig 5 & Appendix table 31)

8. Five ml of the second aliquot were taken and added to 5ml of 5% sodium lauryl sulphate in Tris-buffer and sodium citrate. The mixture was shaken and heated on a water bath for 15min at 60°C. After cooling 10ml of a chloroform/iso-amyl alcohol mixture 24:1 were added, the mixture was shaken for 15min on a mechanical shaker and centrifuged for 10min(950g) 9. The mixture so treated separated into three distinct layers. Five ml were taken from the top layer using a pasteur pipette, and diluted to 20ml with warm (60°C) distilled water. The nucleic acid in this fraction was determined from the absorbance at 260 nm on a Beckman D B spectrophotometer (Appendix Table 32) (Methods in Enzymology vol. III) 10. Calibration curves were prepared using: sucrose(enalar BDH Ltd.) reacted with Anthrone reagent, for water soluble carbohydrate determinations; albumen(BDH Ltd.) in phosphate buffer, for protein determinations; and RNA(BDH Ltd.) in 0.625% sodium lauryl sulphate in Tris-buffer and

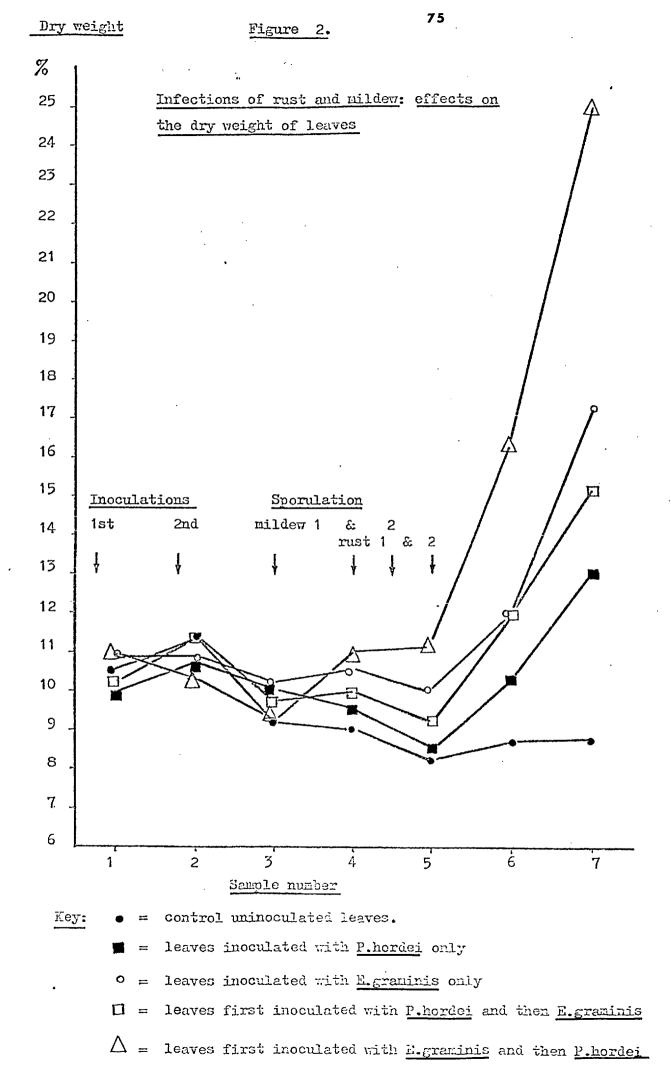
sodium citrate, for nucleic acid determinations.

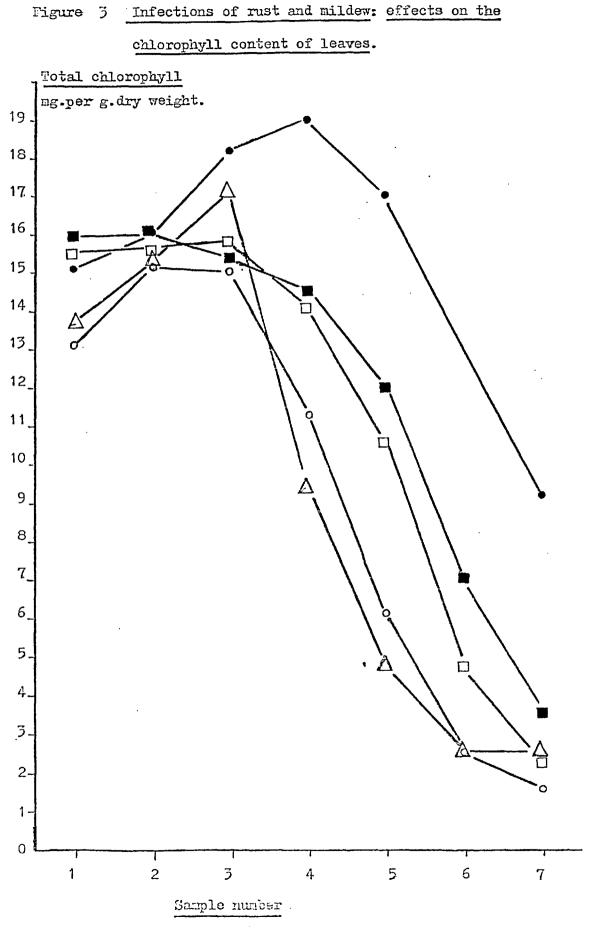
The development of <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> from single inocululations of leaves followed the usual patterns. Hildew developed more slowly on leaves also inoculated with (before or after) P.hordei.

Both rust and mildew had a drying effect on the leaves. Although this effect did not become pronounced until 17 to 20 days after inoculation it is probably an indication of a greater water stress in diseased leaves earlier than this. Rust and mildew also both reduced the chlorophyll content of leaves, mildew particularly so. The reduction in chlorophyll was generally greater in leaves infected with both pathogens and was most rapid following sporulation.

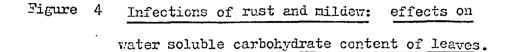
There were also marked changes in water soluble carbohydrate, protein and nucleic acid content of leaves. Carbohydrates increasing considerably in mildewed leaves, reaching a peak 9 to 10 days after inoculation in all treatments (C, E and D) where mildew developed. The carbohydrate level then declined in treatment C (<u>E.graminis</u> only) to the level of that in the control and below this in treatments D and E (<u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u>). The increases in carbohydrate with rust were much smaller and reached a peak 12 to 13 days after inoculation. Peaks in carbohydrate levels with each pathogen corresponded with sporulation and the subsequent decline was probably related to the loss of spores and accelerated senescence.

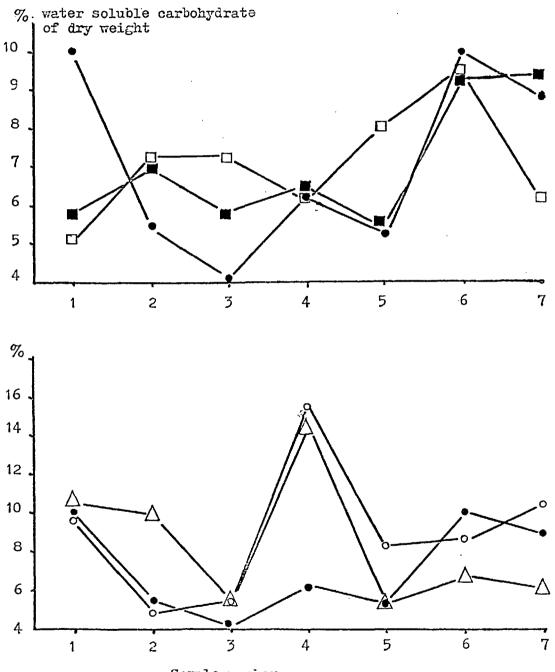
The total protein content of leaves was also increased in infected leaves. These increases probably reflect in part the growth of the pathogens and showed the largest increases over the control 7 to 10 days after inoculation. The results of nucleic acid determinations were variable, and although increases were detected with infections of <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> no deffinite conclusions could be made. since the extraction was not sufficiently precise for accurate determinations.





Ney : as in Fig 2





Sample number

Key: as in Figure 2

.

.

The dying of leaves (senescence), both naturally and as a result of infection makes it difficult to interpret the results. Clearly both <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> severly disrupt the host metabolism; causing increased production of carbohydrate and protein at a time when the chlorophyll levels were declining and the water stress was high.

Although most experiments were performed using periods between the inoculations of six days or less(when the result show there to be little disruption in the host due to the first inoculation), the period 7 to 10 days afterwards, when the 'second' disease was begining to develop would have been the period of maximal upheaval within the host.

The marked changes observed in the water soluble carbohydrate of leaves infected with <u>E.graminis</u> prompted the following experiment, which aimed to compare the carbohydrate within the colonies (including the surrounding leaf tissue to a radius of 1-2 mm) to that in uninfected regions of the same leaves.

Fifteen pots of 10-day old Zephyr barley seedlings were used, the seedlings in five were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>, those in another five were lightly inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, those in the remaining five plots were left uninoculated as controls. After 12 days under greenhouse conditions leaves from each of the three groups of plants were cut off. Three replicate portions (1g.each) from each of the three groups of plants were immediatel; weighed and three similar samples dried for 3 days at 70°C and then weighed. The remaining rusted and mildewed leaves were taken, the lesions isolated using a sharp scalpel, and collected (this included leaf tissue under the lesions and around them to a distance of 1-2 mm). The regions of the leaves that remained were also collected but areas greater than 1cm² where little disease occurred, and senescent tissue were discarded. The fresh and dry weights

of each type of tissue were again determined from three replicate samples. Each replicate sample, from whole and dissected leaves, (see Table 24) was deep frozen (at -14° to -20° C) and then individually macerated using a pestle and mortar. The macerates were extracted with 50% ethanol and filtered using a buchner funnel. The filtrates were diluted with 50% ethanol to 10ml and 0.2 ml of each used to determin the quantity of water soluble carbohydrate by the Anthrone method. The remaining extracts of the whole leaves (rusted, mildewed and control leaves) were desalted using ion exchange resin (Biodemineralite 20% w/v) for 2h. They were then filtered and rotary evaporated under vacuum (at 40°C) to 1ml. 0.1ml of each was then applied to thin layer plates of Silica Gel and chromatographed using N-butanol: water: acetone(4:5:1) as the solvent system. A standard solution containing known sugars was similarly treated and the resulting dried plates were sprayed with Aniline-diphenylamine reagent (reagent 8, Stahl 1969) and developed by heating at 85°C for 10min.

The results (Table 24) showed that the carbohydrate content of infected leaves was higher than in the surrounding tissues. In turn the level in these regions was higher than in uninoculated control leaves. These increases were in quantity of existing carbohydrates; the types detected in diseased leaves were not different from those in healthy leaves (Appendix Table 34). Extracts from mildewed leaves produced darker and larger spots on thin layer plates for glucose, sucrose and maltose than for any other sugars. The increase in maltose is interesting since it probably arose from the hydrolysis of starch and could indicate the extent of the sugar utilization in mildewed leaves.

In all, thirteen sugars were detected; of those identified (maltose, galactose, sucrose, fructose, glucose and ribose) only the extracts from rusted leaves were different. In these extracts maltose was not

detected. The other sugars detected were found to be the same in extracts from diseased leaves and those from healthy leaves and thus did not warrant further identification here.

Infections of mildew on detached leaf segments floated on different concentrations of glucose.

The results of the previous experiment indicated that the level of carbohydrate was higher in the uninfected regions of diseased leaves than it was in the uninoculated control leaves. This implied that there was an increase, rather than the depletion of carbohydrate expected from the results of earlier experiments(page67). Thus the conclusion that the lack of carbohydrates was limiting the growth and development of the second pathogen, was obviously in some doubt. In fact a suggestion was put forward that it was the increase in carbohydrate in leaves pre-inoculated with P.hordei that was limiting to the growth of the mildew. This was interesting since it was known that rose powdery mildew (Sphaerotheca panosa) could be controlled by sugar applications(Russell, 1973), and this prompted the following experiment. The air of this experiment was to determine the concentration of glucose required to inhibit the growth of E.graminis and to compare this with the level determined from the uninfected regions of rusted leaves in the previous experiment.

Eventy leaf segments (2.5 cm long) from the first leaves of Zephyr seedlings were floated on each of five glucose solutions (2,4,6,8, and 10%) contained in small polystyrene boxes. A set of

Table 24 <u>1</u>	nfections of ru	st and mild	ew: alterations in the
(see also	ater-soluble-ca	rbohydrate	content of leaves.
Appendix			
Table 33)	Weight of t	issue	Mean % water soluble
	used for ex	traction	carbohydrate per g.
		(g.)	dry weight.
Healthy leaves		1.0	2.102
Rusted leaves		1.0	2.330
Mildewed leave	S	1.0	3.551
Isolated rust	pustules		
and surroundin	g tissue	0.05	7.174
Remaining part	s of		
rusted leaves		0.05	4•392
Isolated milde	w colonies		
and surroundin	g tissue	0.2	3.317
Remaining part	s of mildewed		
leaves		0.2	3.089
Table 25 In	fections of rus	t and milde	w on detached leaf segments
(see also fl	oated on a rang	e of concen	trations of glucose.
Appendix			
Table 35)			
Glucose	Mean no. of m	ildew	Probability of
concentration	colonies per s	segment	difference.
(%)			
0	102.5		-
(control)			
2	83•7		n.s.
4	54.2		0.001

6

8

10

50.1

28.2 0.4 0₀001 0<u>001</u>

0.001

leaf segments were similarly placed on distilled water as a control (table 25).

The boxes were arranged randomly in the inoculation chamber and the leaf segments dusted with conidia of <u>E.graminis</u>. After 8 days the numbers of mildew colonies were recorded using a binocular microscope.

The results (Table 25) showed that concentration of glucose as low as 2% reduced the number of mildew colonies. however, reductions in the mildew that were comparable to those caused by pre-inoculation of leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> were not observed until the concentrations of glucose used were as high as 6 to 8%. The level of water soluble carbohydrate in the non-diseased regions of rusted leaves was shown to be 0.84% of the fresh weight in the previous experiment, and the highest level recorded for rusted leaves in an earlier experiment (page77) was less than 2% of the fresh weight. This indicated that the increased carbohydrate due to infection of leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> was unlikely to be the cause of the reduction in mildew.

Infection of leaves with E.graminis: effects on host componentsantifungal compounds.

In the situation where both <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> are virulent obligate pathogens inoculated onto the same leaves, it was considered unlikely that phytoalexins were involved in bringing about the observed reductions in the disease levels. This does not exclude the possibility that pro-formed antifungal compounds influence the course of events when leaves are first inoculated by one pathogen and then by another. The presence of such compounds (Hordatines)

was shown by Stoessl & Unwin, (1970) when they isolated compounds (reported to have considerable antifungal activity) from healthy barley leaves.

Whether these compounds were effective against <u>P.hordei</u> or <u>E.graminis</u>, or whether they were altered in activity or amount by infections of E.graminis are the subjects of the present section.

Two extraction procedures were followed using the first leaves of Zephyr seedlings infected with <u>E.graminis</u>. The first method was that used by Stoessl and Unwin, (1970) and the second was as shown in the flow diagram (fig 5) based on work done on the extraction of antifungal compounds from wheat (Baker, 1975).

In both cases as a result of inoculating the first seedling leaves of Zephyr barley with <u>degramminis</u> race B 72/27 10 days earlier the leaves had 70 to 80% cover of mildev.

In the first method 25g. of leaf tissue were boiled in 100ml distilled water for 10 min, filtered through muslim and then shaken with amberlite ion-exchange resin (IRC 50 E^+ 5g.resin to 100ml.) for 1h. The resin was recovered by filtration washed with 100ml.distilled water and then shaken for 1h. in 100ml. 2 H. acetic acid to elute the adsorbed bases. The resin was filtered and the filtrate concentrated to 5ml. under vacuum at 40°C. Portions of the concentrate were applied to thin layer plates of silica gel using n-butanol : water : acetic acid (4:5:1) as the solvent system.

In the second extraction procedure 50g of mildewed Zephyr leaves were extracted to give the four fractions denoted in the flow diagram. Each was concentrated to 5ml and drops placed on thin layer plates of silica gel. The solvent systems used were :methanol : chloroform : water (45:45:10); n-butanol: water : acetic

Figure 5 Extraction Procedure 2

Flow diagram:

1 Macerate tissue in 96% (hot) Ethanol in Sorvall Omnimizer. 2 Make to 80% Ethanol and filter under vacuum. Evaporate under vacuum at 40°C until 3 almost dry. Adjust to 60% Ethanol and shake three times with equal volumes of Petroleum Ether(40-60°C Bpt.) Separate layers. 4 Evaporate aqueous/ethanol Concentrate Petroleum fraction to dryness and Ether fraction and take up in distilled water. chromatogram. (1)Shake three times with Diethyl Ether and separate. 5 Evaporate aqueous fraction Evaporate Diethyl Ether to less than 5ml and shake fraction to almost dryness three times with K-butanol. and chromatogram. (2) Separate layers. 6 Concentrate I-butanol Concentrate aqueous fraction and chromatogram. fraction and chromatogram. (3) (4)

acid (4:5:1); and ethyl acetate : c yclohexane (1:1), for aqueous, n-butanol and ether fractions respectively.

The r.f. values of the U.V. absorbing compounds were recorded, and part of the first extract was used to determine the U.V. spectrum, this was found to be similar to that given by earlier workers for the 'Hordatine' fraction.

The presence of antifungal materials on the dried plates was determined by spraying the plates with a spore suspension of <u>Cladosporium sp.</u> (in 2% glucose and 1% Bacterological peptone) and incubating them in a saturated atmosphere for 10 days.

The plates containing the products from the first extraction procedure (Stoessl & Unwin, 1970) exhibited antifungal activity in a region that corresponded to the r.f. values given for the hordatines, but no consistent antifungal activity was detected on the plates where the products of the second extraction were tested. Work on the second procedure as a consequence of these results was discontinued.

Further extracts of the hordatines were prepared using leaf tissue (25g.) heavily infected with <u>E.graminis</u> for 10 days and a similar quantity from healthy (uninoculated) leaves. The extracts were tested for inhibitors of germination using uredospores of <u>P.hordel</u> and conidia of <u>E.graminis</u>. Each extract was diluted with distilled water to give a range of concentrations; there was also a distilled water control. Three drops of each were placed on clean slides and covered with rectangles of porous cellophane($3 \ge 1\frac{1}{2} \le 1$), which had previously been boiled in distilled water for 30 min. Uredospores and conidia were then dispersed onto the cellophane using a settling tower. After incubating in a saturated atmosphere

for 24h, each piece of cellophane was transferred to a clean slide, stained with lactophenol-cotton-blue and the percentage germination of uredospores and conidia was assessed.

The results (Table 26) demonstrate that the extracted fraction (which corresponded to the hordatines of Stoessl & Unwin, 1970) from both the healthy and mildewed leaves caused similar inhibition of uredospore germination. The extract from the mildewed leaves appeared to show slightly greater activity in this respect.

The inhibition of conidial germination was far less pronounced and significant reductions from the control(distilled water) were only obtained at the highest concentration of both extracts. Table 26Infection of leaves with E.graminis: effects on hests'(see alsoAppendixTable 36)

Spore germination tests on extracts from healthy and mildewed Zephyr barley.

Lean percentage germination.

	Control	-	Dilutions	ci extrac	tsŤ	
Uredospores	(distil water)	τeα	1	2	5	4
of <u>P.hordei</u>	28.7	Healthy	1.16	4.98	13.92	37•95
		Nilde n- ed	0.56	3.50	4 . 80 [*]	22.70*
Conidia of E.graminis	42.0	Healthy	52.00	38.00	50,00	42.00
		lilde w- ed	24.00	39.00	54.00	35.00

* Values significantly different from the healthy dilutions at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$

+ Dilutions:

1 = 2 x Tissue concentration (25g. tissue in 12.5ml)

2 = 1/5 Tissue concentration

5 = 1/50 Tissue concentration

4 = 1/500 Tissue concentration.

2. Interactions on cultivars with different levels of resistance to either P.hordei or E.graminis.

Introduction.

The results of the previous section indicated that when both <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> developed on Zephyr barley, a competition existed between the two fungi for the available nutrients within the leaf.

This section deals with interactions between <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> on different cultivars of varying degrees of resistance particularly Mazurka; a cultivar totally resistant to <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27.

Materials and Methods.

The barley cultivars used were; Midas and Julia, which were respectively more susceptible and more resistant to <u>P.hordei</u> than Zephyr; Mazurka, which was totally resistant to <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27, and Zephyr, which was used in experiments with these cultivars as a standard. In other experiments Zephyr was preinoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> race B 71/98 to which it was totally resistant; a situation analogous to the inoculation of Mazurka with <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27. In such experiments when cultivars were known to be resistant to a particular race of <u>E.graminis</u>, the initial inoculation density was assessed by allowing mildew to develop on susceptible cultivars, that had been included with resistant cultivars in the inoculation chamber.

The experimental conditions for growing the seedlings as well

as for their inoculation and incubation were the same as described in Section 1. So too were the techniques used for clearing, staining and examining the inoculated leaves.

Experimental.

Dual infections of rust and mildew on four barley cultivars: effects on the development of rust and mildew of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis and P.hordei respectively.

Twenty-eight pots of seedlings of each of the four barley cultivars (Hida, Julia, Mazurka and Zephyr) were grown and 10 days after sowing, seedlings in seven pots of each cultivar (labelled group A) were inoculated uniformly with <u>P.hordei</u>. The seedlings in seven other pots of each cultivar (group B) were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, while the remaining fourteen pots of seedlings (groups C and D) were not inoculated.

One pot of each cultivar from group A was taken at 0, 1, 2, 4 and 6 - days after inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u> and, together with one pot of uninoculated seedlings of each cultivar (group C) as a control was inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. A similar procedure was adopted with the seedlings of each cultivar in group B; one pot of these and the appropriate control seedlings from (group D) were inoculated at 0, 1, 2, 4 and 6 days (from inoculation with E.graminis) with P.hordei.

The resulting number of mildew colonies and rust pustules were recorded 9 days after the second inoculations with either <u>E.graminis</u> or <u>P.hordei</u>. The leaves were detached, and a central 5 cm section from each was cleared and stained and the size of the

mildew colonies and the rust pustules were measured.

Table 27 shows the mean number of mildew colonies and rust pustules that developed; Table 28 shows the mean colony/pustule, area, and Table 29, with figs. 6 and 7 represent the mean total area of rust pustules and mildew colonies per leaf expressed as percentages of the mean total area of pustules and colonies on the appropriate control leaves. In most situations, there appeared to be two components of disease development that were reduced as a result of dual inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u>, colony or pustule size and colony or pustule number. The exceptions were those where leaves were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> and then one day later or two days later with Midas they were also inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>; in these situations, the number of pustules was often increased.

The patterns of the interactions differed in detail on the four cultivars, as night be expected since these differed in their resistance to both <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>B.graminis</u>, but there were certain features common to all cultivars. This is so in respect of the development of <u>P.hordei</u> on leaves first inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> and is best shown by expressing total pustule area per leaf as a percentage of that on the control (Fig.6). With periods between the inoculations of 0 or 1 day total pustule area was increased \sim relative to the control (except with Eazurka) and this was due nainly to an increase in pustule number and not individual pustule area except on Julia where there were increases in both. With periods between inoculations longer than 2 days both pustule number and size were reduced; the combined effect of which was to reduce the total pustule area per leaf. This effect was accentuated

TABLE 27A	Dual infections of rust and mildew on four
(See also	cultivars: effects on the development of rust and
Appendix	mildew of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis
Table 37)	or P.hordei respectively.

Mean no. mildew colonies/leaf.

Days between

Inoculations		0	1	2	4	6
	Cultivar	•.				
Leaves pre-inoculated	Nidas	106	83	1 9	34	24
with P.hordei	Zephyr	122	76	17	8	0
	Julia	106	7 9	28	31	28
	llazurka	-0	0	-0	-0	-0
Leaves not pro-	Lidas	107	108	26	55	71
inoculated with	Zephyr	106	82	30	43	106
P.hordei (Controls)	Julia	108	110	36	39	105
	llazurka	-0	0	-0	-0	-0

TABLE 27 ^B	Dual infections of rust and mildew on four
(See also	cultivars: effects on the development of rust and
Appendix	mildew of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis
Table 38)	or P.hordei respectively.

Mean no. rust pustules/leaf.

.

Days between		0	1	2	4	6
inoculations:	Cultivar					
Leaves pre-inoculated	Midas	246	39	66	64	15
with E.graminis	Zephyr	201	94	58	112	0
	Julia	247	67	58	100	3
	Mazurka	162	128	52	97	25
Leaves not pre-	liidas	249	27	51	144	106
inoculated with	Zephyr	228	58	89	138	94
E.graninis	Julia	220	96	145	154	132
(Controls)	Mazurka	253	122	81	187	85

•

Table 28 A Dual infections of rust and mildew on four cultivars: effects on the development of rust and mildew of preinoculating leaves with E.graminis and P.hordei respectively.

	Mean a	rea of	mildew	colon	ies (m	a ²)
Days between inoculations:		0	1	2	4	6
Leaves pre-inoc-	Cultivar Nidas	1;86	1.26	0.52	1.24	0.71
ulated with P.hordei.	Zephyr Julia	-			1.28 1.27	1.05 0.15
	Lazurka	-	-	-	-	-
Leaves not pro-	Lidas Zephyr					5.27 2.88

	Mazurka	-	-	-	-	-
(control)	Julia	3.57	3.18	3.90	3. 83	3. 18
THOOLECOOL						

-

.

Table 28 B Dual infections of rust and milder on four cultivars: effects on the development of rust and milder of preinoculating leaves with E.graminis and P.hordei respectively.

Mean area of must pustules (mm²)

Days between inoculations:	Cultivar	0	• 1	2 .	4	6
Leaves pre-	līdas	0.089	0.067	0.090	0.052	0,038
inoculated .	Zephyr	0.085	0.096	0.075	0.053	0.058
Vita E.graninis	Julia	0.107	0.054	0,050	0.047	0.025
	Mazurka	0.076	0.063	0.066	0.058	0.058
Leaves not	lidas	0.122	0.092	0,114	0.074	0.092
pre-inocul- ated with	Zephyr	0.110	0.101	0.116	0.030	0.074
E.graninis	Julia	0.085	0.078	0.154	0.074	0.069
(control)	lazurka	0.105	0.053	0.076	0.090	0.076

Table 29	Dual infections of rust and milder on four cultivars:
(see also	effects on the development of rust and mildew of pre-
Appendix	inoculating leaves with E.graminis and P.hordei res-
Table 39)	pectively.

Total area of mildew colonies per leaf(mm²)

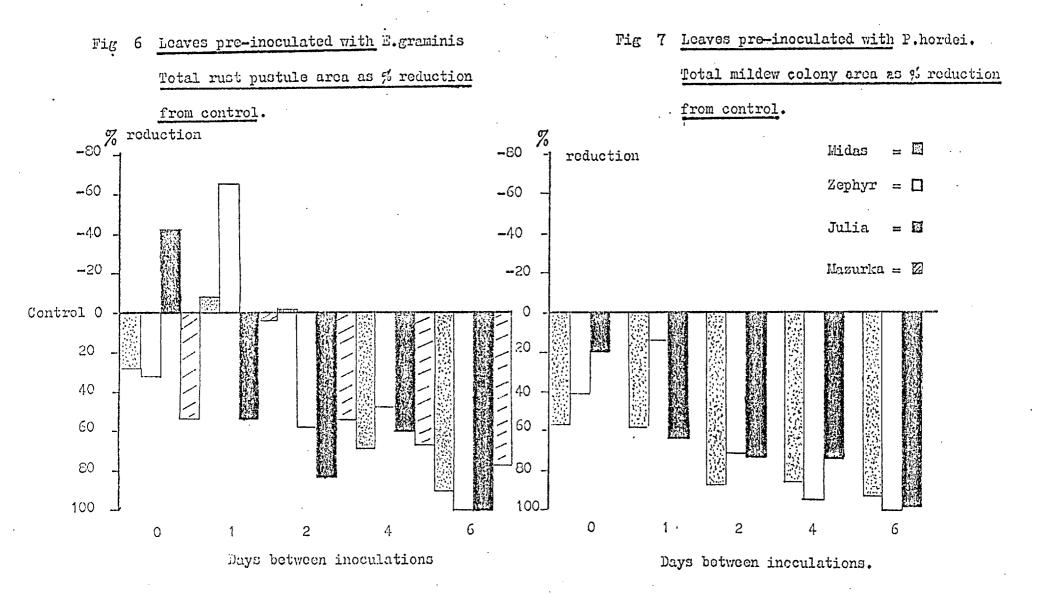
Days between inoculations:	Cultivar	0	1	2	4	6
Leaves pre-	Midas	197	105	10	42	17
inoculated	Zephyr	234	236	28	10	0
with P.hordei	Julia	311	129	37	39	4
Leaves not pre-	Liidas	460	246	94	268	232
inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>	Zephyr	395	272	97	153	305
	Julia	386	350	140	150	332

Total area of rust pustules per leaf(mm²)

Leaves pre-	Hidas	2 2	3	6	3	1
inoculated with E.graminis	Zephyr	17	9	4	6	0
	Julia	27	4	3	5	0
	Hazurka	12	8	3	6	1
Leaves not pre-	Midas	50	2	6	11	10
inoculated with E.graminis	Zephyr	25	6	10	11	7
	Julia	19	8	19	11	9
	Mazurka	27	8	6	17	6

as the period between inoculations were lengthened still further: Hazurka was the only cultivar not to support the growth of mildew and it is interesting to note that it was also the only cultivar where the total rust pustule area did not exceed that on the control. It is also noteworthy that the length of the period between inoculations at which total pustule area decreased (compared with the appropriate control) was related to the resistance of the cultivars to <u>P.hordei</u>: 1 day with Julia, the cultivar most resistant to <u>P.hordei</u>; 2 days with Zephyr and Mazurka, both equally susceptible to <u>P.hordei</u> and 4 days with Midas the cultivar most susceptible to <u>P.hordei</u> (and also fairly resistant to <u>E.graminis</u>).

When leaves were inoculated first with <u>P.hordei</u> and then with <u>E.graminis</u>, the effects on the total mildew colony area were mainly due to reductions in the colony size with short periods (0, 1 and 2 days) between the inoculations, and due to a combined effect on colony number and size where there were longer periods between the inoculations. The trends, with all cultivars where mildew could be recorded were similar. The total mildew area appeared to be reduced to a greater extent on Eidas where there were short periods between the inoculations, and this was probably a consequence of the susceptibility to <u>P.hordei</u> of this particular cultivar. With all three cultivars the reduction in total colony area increased as the period between successive inoculations were lengthened and in these conditions there appeared to be little difference between the cultivars.



Dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.hordei on Mazurka and Zephyr.

Two situations were examined in further detail, they were :-

(A) Where the leaves were first inoculated with a barley pathogen but with a race to which the cultivar was resistant.

(B) Where the leaves were first inoculated with a non-pathogen. In both situations the leaves were subsequently inoculated with virulent races of either P.hordei or E.graminis.

(A) Dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.hordei on Zephyr barley:

Conidia of <u>B.graminis</u>, race B 71/98 were dusted onto 10 day old barley seedlings in six pots. Four of these pots (two groups, A & B of two pots) contained seedlings of Zephyr, resistant to this race, and two pots contained the cultivar Proctor, susceptible to this race. Four other pots of Zephyr seedlings (groups C + D) were kept disease - free for 4 days after the inoculation. The seedlings in groups A and C (inoculated and control) were then inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and, similarly, groups B and D were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27. All plants were incubated appropriately and the number of mildew colonies and rust pustules was recorded 7 and 10 days respectively after the second inoculations. The amount of mildew on the two pots of Proctor seedlings was assessed after 10 days and was used to indicate the inoculum density of <u>E.graminis</u> B 71/98 on the Zephyr seedlings.

The results (Table 30) showed that pre-inoculating leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> race B 71/98 at an inoculum density which gave 80 - 90% cover on Proctor, reduced both the amount of rust and mildew (from race B 72/27) which developed from subsequent inoculations 4 days

Table 30	Dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.hordei
(see also	on Zephyr barley: (1) effects on mildew and
Appendix	rust of pre-inoculating leaves with a race of
Table 40)	E.graminis to which Zephyr was resistant.

	Mean number of rust	Mean number of mildew colonies per leaf.		
	pustules per leaf.			
		(from inoculation with		
		race B 72/27)		
Leaves pre-				
inoculated	176	E 4 4		
with E.graninis	135	5**		
race B 71/98				
Leaves not				
pre-inoculated	180	15		
(control)				

** Significantly different from control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$ ('t' test)

later. However, only in respect of mildew was the difference from the control statistically significant.

<u>Dual inoculations of</u> E.graminis and P.hordei <u>on Mazurka:</u> (ii) effects on rust of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis.

E.graminis race B 71/98 caused no visible reaction on Zephyr but when Mazurka was inoculated with race B 72/27, brown necrotic flecks appeared after 4 days. The following experiment investigated the effect on rust development of this resistance reaction of Mazurka to E.graminis.

Eight pots of 10-day old barley seedlings were used, six of Mazurka and two of Zephyr. Three pots of Mazurka together with the two pots of Zephyr ('guide plants') were inoculated liberally with <u>E.graminis</u> B 72/27. One day later all six pots of the Mazurka seedlings were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> and incubated for 24 h. in a saturated _atmosphere. After a further 9 days the number of rust pustules that developed on each leaf was recorded and the level of mildew on the Zephyr (guide) plants was assessed, (70 -80% cover). The results detailed in appendix Table 41 show that the number of rust pustules was significantly reduced. ($P \leq 0.01$) (from a mean of 67 to 31 pustules per leaf) by pre-inoculating leaves with <u>E.graminis.</u>

(iii) Effects of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis at varying periods before inoculations with P.hordei.

This experiment and those which immediately follow, were

performed to characterize fully the effect seen in (ii) above. The methods used were similar to those described in Section 1 for the interactions on Zephyr barley.

There were eighteen pots of 10-day-old barley seedlings, sixteen of Mazurka and two of Zephyr. Eight pots of Mazurka (in groups OA, 1A, 2A and 4A, each of two pots) and the two of Zephyr (guide plants - to indicate inoculum density) were liberally inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27. The plants were then returned to filtered air cabinets together with the eight pots of uninoculated Mazurka (labelled in groups of two pots OB, 1B, 2B and 4B).

On the same day two pots of the treated seedlings (OA) together with two pots of the control seedlings (OB) were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. This procedure was repeated after 1, 2, and 4 days using groups of plants 1A, 2A, 4A with groups 1B, 2B and 4B to give the treatments shown in Table 31.

Mildew was assessed on the Zephyr barley after 10 days and the number of rust pustules per leaf on Mazurka 10 days after the appropriate inoculations with <u>P.hordei.</u>

The results showed that when Mazurka was inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> almost immediately after (2 h) an inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> the number of rust pustules was increased relative to the control, with longer periods between the two inoculations the reverse was true; there were fewer rust pustules though significantly so only at periods of 1 and 2 days.

Further investigations using Lazurka.

When seedling leaves of Mazurka were inoculated with B.graminis

TABLE 31	Dual inoculations of P.hordei and E.graminis on
(See also	Mazurka: effects of pre-inoculating leaves with
Appendix	E.graminis at different periods before inoculation
Table 42)	with P.hordei.

Lean no. rust pustules on leaves:

Days between	Pre-inoculated with	not pre-	% of	Signi	ficance	
Inoculations	E.graminis	inoculated	control	(t-	(t-tests)	
	(A)	(B)				
0	255	183	139	P	0.05	
1	70	117	60	P	0.05	
2	82	155	53	P	0.05	
4	48	82	58		N.S.	

.

Mildew on Zephyr 'guide' plants was 100% cover after 10 days.

race B 72/27 very few colonies of any significant size were produced, but there were still substantial effects on the development of rust following a further inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u>. In this respect the results were similar to those obtained on Zephyr but without, apparently, involving a competition for nutrients or physical interference of germ-tubes from uredospores by the mildew colony.

These results encouraged further investigation into the nature of the interactions on Mazurka. There were three experiments. The first two examined the effects of using respectively, different surfaces of the same leaf and different leaves for the two inoculations. The third examined further the effects of one inoculation closely followed by another.

(1) Effect on rust of pre-inoculating different leaf surfaces of Mazurka with E.graninis.

Six pots of 10-day old Mazurka seedlings were divided into three groups of two (A,B and C). The seedlings in groups B and C were secured in the inoculating apparatus (Fig. 1) using rubber weights so that the adaxial leaf surfaces in group C were facing upwards. Two pots of Zephyr seedlings of similar age were also placed in the apparatus (as guide plants), and all plants were then inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. The uninoculated seedlings (group A) were kept disease-free for four days after this inoculation and then the Mazurka seedlings in all six pots were arranged with their adaxial leaf surfaces facing upwards and were inoculated with P.hordei. They were incubated in the standard way and the

number of rust pustules per leaf was recorded after 10 days, by clearing leaves in methanol and counting pustules over a lightbox. Mildew on the Zephyr plants was assessed 10 days after their inoculation.

The results (Table 32) show that the development of rust on the adaxial surface was reduced to a similar extent where either this or the abaxial surface was pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. This contrasted with the results on Zephyr (P.39) where the reduction was much greater on the adaxial surface which was preinoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> than on the abaxial surface which was not so treated.

(ii) Effect on rust on the second leaf of pre-inoculating the first leaf with E.graminis.

The seedlings in eight out of sixteen pots of 10 day old Lazurka were inoculated liberally with <u>E.graminis</u> so that many conidia were deposited on the first leaves. After 10 days, in which all pots of seedlings were kept under the same conditions, all plants were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u> so that the second leaves received the inoculum. After a further 10 days (including 24 h. at high humidity) the number of rust pustules was recorded in a $2\frac{1}{2}$ cm section taken from the centre of each second leaf. The results (Appendix Table 44) indicated that there was no significant difference between the number of rust pustules which developed on the second leaves of plants whether the first leaves were pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> (mean 19 pustules per leaf) or not (mean 22 pustules per leaf)

Table 32Effect on rust of pre-inoculating different leafsurfaces of Mazurka with E.graminis.

Hean number of rust pustules per leaf

Leaves not pre-	Leaves pre-inoculated	l with Egraminis
inoculated with	Adaxial	Abaxial
E.graminis(control)	surface	surface
(A)	(B)	(C)
69.4	45•4*	40 .3 *

T Lean of nine to eleven leaves

Huildew level on Zephyr guide plants was 80 to 90 % cover after 10 days.

* Significantly different from the control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ ('t'test); value for B not significantly different from that of C (iii) <u>Inoculation of first leaves of Mazurka with E</u>.graminis, followed immediately by inoculation with P.hordei.

Three pots of 10-day old Mazurka seedlings, plus one pot of Zephyr seedlings were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, after 2 h the inoculated Mazurka seedlings, together with three pots of hitherto untreated seedlings were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. All plants were then incubated in the usual way and after 10 days the rust pustules were counted. For this the leaves were detached, cleared in methanol and the number of rust pustules recorded in ten microscopic fields chosen at random from the centre of each leaf. This procedure was adopted because the necrotic flecks which developed following inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> interfered with the assessment of rust by eye.

The results (Appendix Table 45) indicate that there was an increase in the number of rust pustules on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>E-graminis</u>, but that this was not sufficiently large to be different statistically from the control.

Dual inoculations of E-graminis and P.hordei on Mazurka: causes of the effects observed.

(i) Effects on P.hordei of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis: Area of necrotic flecks and effects on the width of stomatal apertures.

This experiment was performed simultaneously with that described in Section 1 Page 58 where similar features were recorded for Zephyr barley inoculated with <u>E.graninis</u>. The only alteration in the procedure was that the area of the necrotic flecks instead of mildew colonies was determined, the aim being to see if the area of leaf made unavailable to <u>P.hordei</u> was large enough to account for the observed reduction in rust. The results (Table 33) show that the areas of the necrotic flecks, produced as a consequence of inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> were at no time sufficiently large to account for the 55% reduction in numbers of rust pustules. The width of the stomatal apertures on inoculated leaves was the same as on the control leaves at the times and conditions of measurement.

(ii) Effects on rust development of pre-inoculating leaves with different amounts of E.graminis.

The seedlings in six pots of Hazurka and four pots of Zephyr barley were inoculated with conidia of <u>E.graminis</u> using five mildewed leaves. After allowing conidia to settle one pot each of Hazurka and Zephyr seedlings were removed from the inoculation chamber, and the seedlings in the remaining pots were re-inoculated with conidia from five other leaves of the same batch of infector plants. Again after the conidia had settled one pot each of

Table 33	Inoculati	on of lea	ves with	E.graminis	: area of
(see also	the necrotic flecks and effects on the width				
Appendix	of stomatal appertures.				
table 46)					
Days from inoculation with E.graminis				_	
	4	6	8	12	
Total area					
of necrotic	1 617	0.70	17 77	17 06	
flecks per	1.01	8.10	13.75	17.96	
leaf(mm ²)					
Mean width of					
stomatal aper	rtures(A)				
Uninoc- ulated leaves	- 1.03	0.91	0.82	1.19	
Inocul- ated leaves	1.05	0.84	0.26	1.06	

Lazurka and Zephyr seedlings were removed. This ro-inoculation procedure was repeated twice nore using respectively ten and twenty leaves from the infector plants, and after each inoculation two pots of seedlings were removed to give the treatments $\Lambda - D$ in Table 34. After 4 days the Mazurka seedlings together with three pots of untreated (control) seedlings were inoculated with P.hordei. They were incub ated as usual and returned to a filtered-air cabinet, where after 2 and 4 days, five leaves were taken from the excess of treatment D and control plants. Imressions (using Sellotage) were made of these leaves sampled after 2 days and after staining these were used to assess the percentage germination of the uredospores. Those leaves sampled after 4 days were cleared and stained in lactophenol- cotton blue: They were then recleared in plain lactophenol and examined microscopically. The uredospores that had germinated and whose germ tubes had entered stomata were counted and the presence or absence of prinary infection sites was noted in each case.

The mildew levels were assessed on the Zephyr 'guide' plants 10 days after inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u>. On Lazurka the number of rust pustules was recorded 10 days after inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u> on those leaves remaining in treatment D and on the control plants, as well as on those in treatments A, D and C.

The results (Table 54) showed that the number of rust pustules per leaf decreased as the inoculum levels of <u>E.graminis</u> increased. The reduction in the number of rust pustules in treatment D resulted from fever primary infections being established by germinating uredospores.

- Table 34 Effects on rust development of pre-inoculating
- (see also leaves with different amounts of E.graminis

Appendix

table 47)

.

Leaves inoculated with E.graminis

		Percentage cover	Mean no. rust pust-	
Nun	ber of	of mildew on	ules per leaf.	Percentage
inf	ector	Zephyr after	Hazurka pre-inocul-	of control
lea	ves used	10 days.	ated with E.graminis	rust level
A	5	15	74	68
В	10	30	62	577
D	10	30	02	57
C	20	60	58* **	54
Т	40	00	17 **	40
D	40	90	43**	40

Con- trol 0	0	108	100
----------------	---	-----	-----

	llean %	Number of ure	dospore zer	a tubes reaching	
	uredospore	stonata			
•	germination	total	with in	nfection sites:	
			present	ebsent	
Control	38	26	20	6	
Treat- ment D	38	29	15*	16	
Values s	ignifi c antly	different fro	m the contr	ol at <u>P</u> 0.05; 0	.01;
and 0.00	1 denoted by	*, **, and **	* respectiv	ely.	

(iii) Effects of materials likely to alter the carbohydrate content of leaves.

The pre-inoculation of Mazurka seedlings with <u>E.graminis</u> reduced the subsequent development of rust. It was considered that similar effects on Zephyr barley (P 60) might result in part from a competition for nutrients between the two pathogens. Although at first sight this seems less likely to be true for the effects observed on Mazurka, since <u>E.graminis</u> (race 72/27) produces no more than necrotic flecks on this cultivar, it was investigated in two experiments similar to those performed with Zephyr which aimed to alter carbohydrate content of leaves.

(a) Floating leaf segments on sucrose.

This experiment was performed at the same time, and using the same procedure as that with Zephyr barley described in Section 1 (P. 67).

The results with Mazurka (Table 35) showed that the reduction in rust pustule size observed on leaves pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> could partly be reversed by an exogenous supply of sucrose. The results also showed that the sucrose treatments caused a reduction in the chlorophyll content of leaf segments, an effect apparently opposite to the effect of inoculating the leaf segments with E.graminis.

(b) Treating plants with maleic hydrazide.

Eight pots of 10-day-old Mazurka seedlings were used in this experiment and these were divided into four groups, A and C each with one pot only and B and D each with three pots (see Table 36). There were two inoculations. In the first the seedlings in group

Table 35	Effect on rust of pre-inoculating leaves with							
(see also	(see also E.graminis and floating them on 2 % sucrose.							
Appendix	Appendix							
table 48)								
	Leaves not pro	-inoculated	Leaves pre-inc	oculated				
	with E.gramin	is, placed on:	with E.gramini	s, placed on:				
	water	2% sucrose	water	25 sucrose				
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)				
Llean area	0.000	0.000	0.400*	0.175				
of rust	0.209	0.228	0.120*	0.1751				
pustules(m ²)								
Total chlore	⁾⁻ 1.89	1.02	3.20	1.72				
phyll mg/litre								

* significantly different from control(A) at $P \le 0.05$ ('t' test) † significantly different from (C) at $P \le 0.05$

•

.

C and D were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, and in the second, 4 days later, the seedlings in all groups were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. Plants in B and D were treated with maleic hydrazide daily as a root drench (50ml of a 0.1 % solution per pot) beginning 1 day after inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> and continuing until the number of rust pustules was counted 10 days after inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u>. The areas of rust pustules were also determined at this stage by clearing the leaves in methanol and measuring pustule dimensions microscopically.

The results of this experiment (fable 36) showed that treatment with maleic hydrazide of leaves pre-inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> did not reverse the apparent effect of reducing the size of the rust pustules. The number of rust pustules appeared to be reduced by both the treatment with maleic hydrazide (treatment B) and the pre-inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u> (treatment c), but in neither case was the reduction significant. However the recorded number of pustules on plants in treatment D (both maleic hydrazide and pre-inoculation of leaves with <u>E.graminis</u>.) was greater than would have been expected from an accumulation of the apparent reductive effects of the two treatments (B and C).

(iv) <u>Inoculation of leaves with E.graminis: effects on the chlorophyll</u> content and dry weight of leaves.

Although <u>E.graminis</u> (race B72/27) fails to develop on Mazurka it obviously has effects on the leaf, some of which may concern its nutritional status as indicated by parts of the previous experiments. The effect of <u>E.graminis</u> on the chlorophyll content and dry weight of Mazurka leaves are therefore examined.

Table 36 Effect on rust of pro-inoculating leaves with

. •

(mm²)

	Leaves no	t pre-inoculated	Leaves pr	e-inoculated
,	Control	Maleic hydraz-	Control	Laleic hydraz-
	(A)	ide. (B)	(C)	ide. (D)
Mean no. rust				
pustules per	43.6	34.4	29.1	29.1
leaf				
Mean area of				

E.graminis and treating them with maleic hydrazide.

** significantly different from control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$ ('t' test)

rust pustules 0.079 0.100** 0.061 0.059

Thirty pots of Mazurka seedlings were grown to the first leaf stage under standard conditions, half of the seedlings were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> race <u>B</u> 72/27 and the other half kept disease - free as controls. Two pots of Zephyr which received the same inoculation were used as the usual guide to inoculum density. After the inoculation, and at the same time of day on every third day for 24 days and then every fifth day, until the leaves completely senesced, ten leaves were sampled at random from each of the two sets of plants.

Each batch of ten leaves was treated as follows: four leaves (two replicates of two leaves) were weighed, dried for 3 days at 70 C, and reweighed for dry weight determination; and six leaves (two replicates of three leaves) were weighed, macerated in methanol (10 mls per replicate) in a Sorvall Omnimizer, and filtered. The diluted filtrates were used to determine the chlorophyll concentrations by the spectrophotometric method of McKinney, (1941).

Four days after the initial inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u>, two pots of seedlings from the inoculated and uninoculated plants were inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>. The plants were incubated and the number and size of the rust pustules that resulted were determined after 10 days.

The mildew that developed on the Zephyr 'guide' plants 10 days after inoculation was assessed to be 80 - 90% cover.

The results (Table 37) indicated that although mildew did not develop on Mazurka the inoculation with conidia resulted in an accelerated chlorophyll loss. The dry weight to fresh weight ratio was also increased following inoculation with E.graminis. The

:

TABLE 37 Inoculation of leaves with E.graminis: effect on

(See also the chlorophyl content and dry weight,

Appendix

Table 50)

%dry weight

mg/chlorophyl

per g. dry wt.

				. •
Days after	Control	Inoculated	Control	Inoculated
inoculation.	leaves	leaves	leaves	leaves
0	7.405	7.25	21.06	19.89
3	7.30	7.50	22.23	19.04
6	7.03	7.80	22.84	16.09
9	6 .5 8	8.25	23.18	14.73
12	6.65	8.25	21.64	13.62
15	6.35	8.90	21.02	10.37
18	6.60	8.80	15.42	8.83
21	7.30	14.10	12.83	2.93
24	6.80	24•90	13.34	2.42
29	7.80	90.7	9 ∎55	2.09
34	33.50	-	0.79	· •

Leaves inoculated with P.hordei.

	Control leaves:	Leaves pre-inoculated
	not pro-inoculated.	with Legraminis.
kean no. rust	75.2	41.5***
Pustules/leaf		
llean area		
rust pustules(m	n ²) 0.066	0.044
Significant dif	ference (by't'tests) fr	con control leaves at $P \leq 0.002$

numbers and areas of rust pustules were also significantly reduced on leaves which were inoculated with <u>P.hordei 4</u> days after the treatment with E.graminis.

(v) Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graminis: effect on antifungal compounds.

Inoculation of <u>E.graminis</u> race B 72/27 onto leaves of Mazurka (a) invoked resistance reactions that were visible 4 days after the inoculation, and (b) caused the leaves considerable damage which could be detected by the effects on the chlorophyll content and percentage dry weight 6 or more days after inoculation. These effects could account for some of the observed reductions in rust pustules in dual inoculations especially where 4 days or more elapsed between the first inoculations with <u>E.graminis</u> and the second with <u>P.hordei.</u> With intervals less than this their involvement appears less clear and in these instances antifungal compounds might be more important. The possible role of such materials was thus examined using the two extraction procedures detailed in Section 1 (P. 83) and similar spore germination tests on these extracts to assess their antifungal activity (P 85).

(A) The first extraction procedure was based on that of Stoessl and Unwin, (1970) for the 'Hordatine' group of compounds. Two 25g. leaf samples were extracted; one of leaves inoculated 4 days previously with <u>E.graminis</u> and the other of untreated leaves of comparable age. The U.V. absorbing properties of the extracts were compared for their U.V. absorbing properties, and spore germination tests were performed (Table 38). The remaining extracts

Table 38	Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graninis: effects of
(see also	antifungal compounds - spore germination tests.
Appendix	(Extraction method 1)
Table 51)	

Mean percentage germination^a

	Conidia		Ured	ospores
Dilution	A	B	А	В
o ^b	22	17	5.5	5+8 ⁰
10 ⁻¹	29	22	7.3	8.0
10 ⁻²	30	26	23.7	16.7*
10 ⁻³	35	28	26.8	22.0

Distilled

water	39,34.	28,33.
controls		

- a Mean % germination based on minimum of 650 conidia or uredospores.
- ^b Dilution 0 = approximate tissue concentration
- C A = extract from uninoculated leaves

B = extract from leaves inoculated with E.graminis

* Significantly different ($\underline{P} = 0.05$) from corresponding value in A

were sprayed (with tween 80 as a wetting agent) onto 10-day-old Zephyr barley seedlings. Similar seedlings were sprayed with tween 80 solution only as controls, and seedlings from both groups of plants were inoculated with either <u>E.graminis</u> or <u>P.hordei</u>. The number of mildew colonies and rust pustules per leaf were recorded 7 and 10 days after the appropriate inoculations, and the size of the mildew colonies and rust pustules were measured from a random sample taken from the central 5 cm. portion of each leaf (Table 39).

Spectrophotometry showed three similar peaks in the absorbance of both extracts at 210 -220, 260 -270 and a broad band around 300-330nm, the difference between extracts being only in the amount of absorbence at these wave lengths. That the extract from inoculated leaves differed little from that obtained from the control leaves was confirmed by tests of antifungal activity using conidia of <u>E-graminis</u> and uredospores of <u>P-hordei</u> (Table 38). Only in one instance was germination significantly less with the extract from inoculated leaves $(10^{-2}$ dilution using uredospores).

When leaves of Zephyr were sprayed with either of the extracts before inoculating them with <u>E.graminis</u>, the number and size of the mildew colonies which developed were less than on the corresponding controls (Tables 39) but there was no difference in these respects between the two extracts. The extracts had no effect on rust development when applied to leaves before they were inoculated with P.hordei.

(B) The second extraction procedure was similar to that described in Section 1 Page 84 except that it was terminated after the separation into ether and agueous phases. The starting naterial

Table 39 Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graminis: effect of antifungal compounds - tests of extracts against infection of Zephyr by the two pathogens.

Extrac	t	Mean no. a	and area(mm ²)	of colonies	/pustules ^a
used t	0				
spray		E.graminis	3	P.hordei	
leaves	•	Number	Area	Number	Area
Nil-wa	ter +				
Tween	80	135	2.26	76	0.076
(contr	ol)				
10 ⁻¹ di	lution				
	uninoc- ulated leaves	86*	1.72*	46	0.074
	inocul . ated leaves	81 **	1.78*	68	0.079
10 ⁻² dilution					
	uninoc- ulated leaves	-	-	59	0.077
	inocul- ated leaves	-	-	69	0.080

^a Mean no. based on counts of ten leaves and area on measurements of 80 colonies or pustules.

Values significantly different from the corresponding control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ and 0.01 denoted by * and ** respectively.

was 8 g fresh weight of leaves inoculated 4 days previously with <u>E-graminis</u> and a similar quantity of leaves not so inoculated (control). The antifungal properties of the two fractions from each lot of tissue was subsequently tested using conidia of <u>E.gram-</u> inis and uredospores of <u>P.hordei</u>. For this, the fractions were first evaporated to dryness under vacuum and redissolved in 8 ml. of distilled water to give approximate tissue concentration. The results are shown in Table 40 and in further detail in Appendix Table 53.

The germination of conidia was inhibited by both fractions derived from the inoculated leaves, and by the ether fraction from control leaves. Uredosporesgermination was inhibited by all fractions, but those from the inoculated leaves showed greater inhibitory activity than those from control leaves.

These results indicate that the extracts from uninoculated Mazurka seedlings contained spore germination inhibitors. The amounts of these appeared to be greater in extracts of inoculated leaves.

Table 40 <u>Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graminis: effect of</u> anti-fungal compounds - spore germination tests (Extraction method 2)

Mean percentage germination a Fraction Conidia Uredospores B^{c} tested: A A В Aqueous^b 12.46** 0.7** 6.1 32.3 fraction Ether 7.4 11.7 9.2 0.2** fraction Distilled water control 38.7 27.2

^a Hean % germination based on minimum of 500 conidia or uredospores
^b Approximate tissue concentration
^c A = extract from uninoculated leaves
B = extract from leaves inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>
^{**} Values significantly different (<u>P</u> ≤ 0.05) from corresponding value in A

Dual inoculations on Zephyr: (B) effects on rust and mildew of preinoculating leaves with Diplocarpon rosae or Uromyces phaseoli.

Two experiments were performed. In the first, four pots of Zephyr barley seedlings (group A and B) were inoculated with uredospores of <u>Uromyces phaseoli</u> using a powder dispenser. These were incubated in a saturated atmosphere for 24 h with two pots of uninoculated control seedlings (labelled C and D). After a further 3 days three pots of seedlings, i.e. two pots of inoculated seedlings group A, and one pot of control seedlings group C, were inoculated with <u>P.horde</u>i. Similarly the remaining three pots of seedlings, groups B and D, were inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>. The seedlings were in cub ated and 10 days after these inoculations the number of rust pustules and percentage cover of mildew were assessed.

In the second experiment the same procedure was pursued except that <u>Diplocarpon rosae</u> was inoculated onto leaves in place of <u>Uromyces phaseoli</u>. The results are shown in Appendix Table 54. They indicate that pre-inoculation of seedling leaves of Zephyr barley with either <u>Uromyces phaseoli</u> or <u>Diplocarpon rosae</u> had little effect on the development of rust or mildew. A reduction in the amount of rust was observed when leaves were pre-inoculated with <u>Uromyces phaseoli</u> but the difference from the control was not statistically significant.

SECTION 3.

The effects of BAS 3170F and ethirimol on E.graminis and P.hordei respectively and on yield.

Introduction.

In the field trials conducted by Simkin (1971 and 1972) as well as those described for 1974 and 1975 (Section 4) four disease situations were obtained by the use of the two specific fungicides, Calirus and ethirimol. Ethirimol used either as a seed dressing (Milstem) or spray treatment (Lilgo) controlled <u>E.graminis</u> and this allowed the development and study of <u>P.hordei</u> on its own as well as its effect on yield. Similarly spray treatments of BAS 3170F (Calirus) which controlled <u>P.hordei</u>, allowed an examination of the development of <u>E.graminis</u> and its effect on yield. To do this it was necessary to assume that the BAS 3170F and ethirimol treatments were not directly affecting <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> respectively and also that they themselves did not directly affect the yield.

The experiments described here were designed to test these assumptions.

Materials and Methods.

All plants were grown under the same conditions as previously described in Section 1 and 2. <u>S.graminis</u> race B 72/27 and <u>P.hordei</u> race Pb60/3/1 were used and all conditions of inoculation and incubation were as before. There necessary a Weyco Climatic Cabinet Plant Growth Type 250 PG was used.

BAS 3170F was obtained from BAS F Ltd. and, ethirimol seed

dressing and spray from Plant Protection Ltd. Both fungicide sprays were used at the advised 'field rate' concentration using a Shandon Chromatography spray and seed dressed with Milstem were either obtained commercially from Elsons of Spalding Ltd., or were dressed at Plant Protection Ltd., Jealotts Hill, using a manually operated rotating drum.

The methods of assessment of the productivity of the two pathogens are described under the appropriate experiments.

Experimental.

(1) The effects of BAS 3170F on the development of <u>E.graminis</u>. The first leaves of 10-day-old Zephyr seedlings contained in six pots were uniformly inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u>, race B 72/27. The plants were then placed in filtered-air-cabinets where the mildew was allowed to develop for 4 days. The plants were then divided into three groups and treated in the following ways:

Group 1 was sprayed to run-off with water only as a control. Group 2 was sprayed to run-off with BAS 3170F (0.01% 75% W.p.) and citowett (0.0025%).

Group 3 was sprayed to run-off with citowett only (0.0025%). The plants were left for 2 days during which time the mildew developed into easily visible colonies. Five leaves were then detached from each treatment and each group of leaves were used as a source of inoculum (in the apparatus shown on page 12) to inoculate separately three lots of three pots of disease-free Zephyr seedlings with <u>E.graminis</u>. After inoculation the leaves were recovered from the inoculum carrier and the number of mildew colonies per leaf and their size were determined microscopically. A second sample of leaves was taken from each of these three groups 11 days after they had been inoculated with <u>E.graminis</u> and these, too, were used as sources of inoculum for the inoculation of more disease-free plants, using a similar procedure. The only difference was that 24 h before they were required as a source of inoculum the leaves were shaken to remove old conidia.

The plants which were inoculated in this way on the sixth, and eleventh days of the experiment (secondary plants) were returned to the greenhouse after inoculation and the number of colonies that developed was recorded 7 days later. The results of this experiment are shown in Table 41 and in greater detail in Appendix Table 55. They show that while applications of Calirus and Citowett or of Citowett alone did not affect the number of successful infections they did severely affect the growth of the mildew, colonies on these treated plants being significantly smaller than on the controls. As a result of this, the productivity of colonies was affected, as was shown by the different amounts of mildew which developed on the 'secondary plants'. Lack of any significant difference in these respects between plants in group 2 (Calirus and Citowett) and those in group 3 (Citowett only) indicated that the effects observed were due to the wetting agent and not Calirus.

(11) The effect of ethirizol on the development of P.hordei.

Three pots were sown with Zephyr seed treated with Eilsten and three with seed not so treated. Ten days after sowing the seedlings were uniformly inoculated with uredospores of <u>P.hordei</u>. They were incubated, and after 10 days the number of rust pustules that had

Table 41 The effects of Calirus on the development of

E.graminis.

	Treatments		
	1.Water only	2.Calirus:+	3.Citowett
	(control)	Citowett	only
Mildew development on treated plants			
<u>6 days</u> after inoculation			
mean no.colon- ies per leaf	70	81	82
mean area of colonies(mm ²)	3.154	0.604 ^{**} -ns-	0.595**
<u>11 days</u> after inoculation			
mean no.colon- ies per leaf	60	53	60
mean area of colonies(mm ²)	8.679	3,661 ^{**} -ns-	3.208**
Mildew development on'secondary' plants (as mean no.colonies per leaf) using trea ed leaves as sources of inoculum after:	t–		
6 days	35	20 ^{**} –ns–	23**
11 days	18	12 -ns-	10 ^{**}

Values significantly different from the control at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ and 0.01 denoted by * and ** respectively, values not significantly different (on the same line) denoted by -ns-

developed was recorded for each leaf.

The results, (Appendix Table 56) showed that there was no significant difference in the susceptibility to <u>P.hordei</u> of seedling leaves of plants grown from Kilsten-dressed or from those seeds not so treated.

However there was some doubt as to whether or not first seedling leaves would have taken up sufficient ethirimol to have had any effect on the rust. Consequently a second experiment was performed using the third leaf of Zephyr barley and including a hilgo spray treatment.

Six pots of barley were sown, three pots contained Kilstendressed seed, and the remainder contained normal single-purpose mercury dressed seed. The plants were maintained disease free in filtered air cabinets until the third leaf was fully expanded. At this stage the seedlings in the three pots containing the Milstendressed seed were sprayed with 0.01% 'Kilgo'. On the following day all six pots of plants were uniformly inoculated with P.hordei by the usual procedure. After the standard incubation the plants vere returned to filtered air cabinets and kept for 20 days. The leaves were then detached and 5cn. sections taken from each leaf; these were cleared, stained and examined microscopically. The number of rust pustules per unit area was assessed by counting the number of pustules in five random microscopic fields (x 28 magnification). The area of the rust pustules was determined at the same time . The results, (Appendix Table 57) showed that the Hilstem seed dressing and Hilgo spray had no significant effect on the number or size of the rust pustules that developed.

The effect of ethirimol on the pustule productivity of rust.

Ethirimol has been reported to delay senescence (Finney, 1973) and the effect of this delayed senescence on the duration and productivity of rust pustules was examined in the following experiments.

There were three groups of plants each with three pots of 10day-old Zephyr barley. The first group was not chemically treated (control); the second had Milstem-dressed seeds, and the third was sprayed with Milgo (0.01%) on the tenth day after sowing.

On the eleventh day all plants were uniformly inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>, incubated as usual and then placed in a growth cabinet (Weyco Environmental Cabinet) at 20°C with a 16 h photo period.

After 10 days the number of pustules was recorded on each leaf, and the uredospores from each of the three pots of plants in each group were collected using nine weighed cyclone collectors. These collections were weighed. Similar collections were taken every 2 days for 10 days at which time the leaves were senescent.

The results (Appendix Table 58) indicated that there were no significant differences between the weights of spores collected from plants in each treatment. The collection technique was however, less than satisfactory, the loss of uredospores during collection, the damage to the leaf and the collection of fragments of senescent leaf tips all contributing to the variability in the results.

The experiment was therefore repeated using Milsten-dressed and undressed seed as the only treatments. Leaves inoculated with P.hordei were enclosed in open ended glass tubes (Johnson and Bovyer,

1974) and plants were kept in a filtered-air cabinet which was less draughty than the growth chambers. The leaves were left inside the tubes until they completely senesced (30 days from inoculation). The uredospores were then collected in the dry state from each tube, and weighed accurately. The senescent leaves were soaked in 50% glycerine to enable the number of rust pustules per leaf to be recorded.

The results are shown in Table 42 and Appendix Table 59. These appeared to show that the rust pustules on first leaves from Hilsten dressed seed produced more uredospores overall than those on leaves from undressed seed; but the differences were not sufficiently large to be statistically significant.

 TABLE 42
 The effect of ethirinol on the pustule productivity

 (See also
 of rust.

Appendix

Table 59)

P.hordei inoculated onto plants grown from:

non-milstem dressed	milstem dressed
seed (control)	seed

Mean no. 112.6 108.4

pustules/leaf

Hean wt. of

uredospores/pustule

(mg)

0.015 - n.s. - 0.021

The effects of BAS 3170F and ethirimol on barley yield in the absence of P.hordei and E.graminis.

The assessment of yield losses due to mildew and brown rust is difficult because in the field disease-free plants for comparison can only be obtained by using chemicals and these could affect yield directly as well as through their fungicidal action.

The following experiment was performed to determine the effect BAS 3170F and ethirimol have on the yield of Zephyr barley in the absence of disease by using filtered-air cabinets in the greenhouse.

Sixteen pots (Sin., 17 cm.) containing field soil were sown with Milstem-dressed seed in March 1975, three seeds per pot (treatment 1). Thirty-two similar pots were sown with seed treated only with a standard mercury dressing (treatments 2 and 3). All pots were then placed at random in two filtered-air cabinets inside a greenhouse on a self-watering sand bench. The temperature throughout this experiment was kept as near to that outside as possible so as to provide normal growth and tillering. When seedlings emerged they were thinned to two per pot.

Two months after sowing the sixteen pots of plants in treatment 1 each received a root drench of ethirimol (100 ml. 0.01% as the hydrochloride). Sixteen pots labelled treatment 2 received a spray treatment of BAS 3170F (0.01, 75% vp. in 0.0025% Citowett). The seedlings in the remaining sixteen pots (treatment 3 control) together with those in treatment 2 were given a control root drench of 100ml. water.

After a further 2 months, when the grain had ripened the number of ears per plant was recorded. They were then harvested by hand, dried at 70°C for 4 days and weighed. The results (Appendix Table 60) demonstrated that neither ethirimol nor BAS 3170F at the concentrations and under the conditions used had any effect on the yield of Zephyr barley.

- Interactions between P.hordei and E.graminis on Field Grown Barley.
- A. Field Trial 1974. Silwood Park.

Introduction.

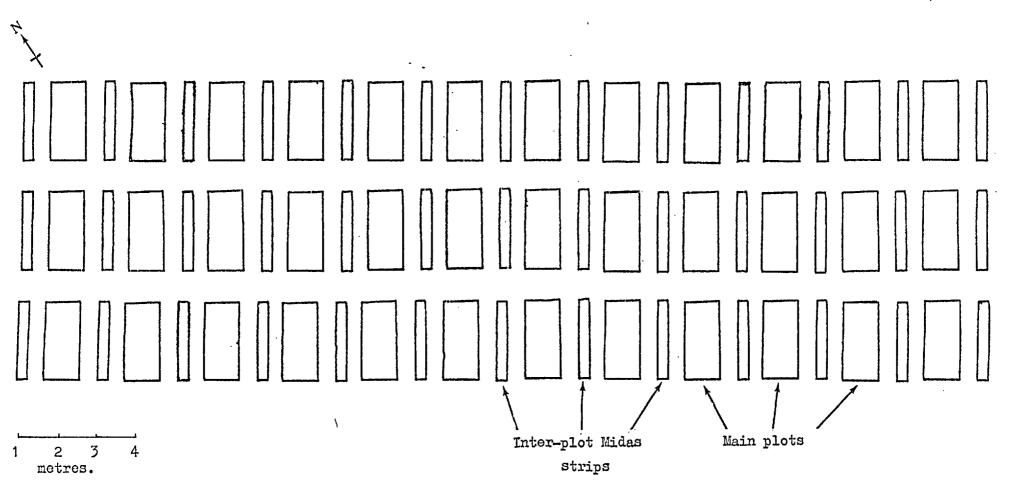
The previous experiments have described the interactions between P.hordei and E.graminis following inoculations of the same barley leaf. The extent and nature of these interactions are themselves intrinsically interesting but the questions arise whether such interactions occur extensively in barley crops and, if so, how they affect overall yield. The field trials conducted in 1971 and 1972 by Simkin with the cultivar Zephyr sought answers to these questions but relatively few indications of mildew x rust interactions were obtained. Thus in these trials there were no significant interactions in respect of yield or senescence of the leaves though in one trial the infection rate of E.graminis was higher on leaves without rust indicating that the presence of rust pustules significantly affected the development of mildew on the same leaf (Simkin & Wheeler, $1974 \vec{\underline{c}}$). The primary aim of the present trial was to re-examine interactions in the field, hopefully in a situation where brown rust was more severe than the 5% level in Simkin's trials and with cultivars of different suscepibilities to P.hordei.

Materials and Methods.

The trial, of randomized block design, was set up at Silwood Park on a light, sandy, well-drained soil previously cropped to potatoes. Three cultivars - Zephyr, Midas and Julia - were each subjected to four treatments. These were: (1) Mildew allowed to develop, rust controlled; (2) Rust allowed to develop, mildew controlled; (3) Mildew and rust allowed to develop; (4) Mildew and rust controlled. Each cultivar- treatment combination was replicated three times on plots 6×15 ft (2×5 m). These plots were sown on 8 April, but to encourage the development of brown rust within the site strips of the most susceptible cultivar, Midas, were planted earlier, on 26 March, between adjacent plots in each block as indicated in Fig 8.

Mildew was controlled, in treatments (2) and (4) and within the Midas strips by sowing Milstem-dressed seed and subsequently, on 12 June, by spraying with Milgo(Plant Protection Ltd.) at the rate of 1.41/ha. Rust was controlled in treatments (1) and (3) by spraying, on 1 and 11 July, with Calirus (75% w.p.; BASF) at the rate of 2.78 Kg/ha.

Weeds were removed by hoeing between the rows until the crop was well enough established to overshadow the remaining weeds. At this stage (Growth stage 6; Large, 1954) six bamboo canes were used to mark the sites of six randomly-selected plants in each of the plots of treatments 1, 2, and 3. The plants were selected from within the plots rather than at the edges, and were themselves labelled with Jeweller's tags during and after stem extension.



. . ..

.

Fig 8. Layout of field Trial. 1974.

136

.

Disease was assessed on individual leaves(upper and lower surfaces) of marked plants using the standard diagrams of the Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpendon, at weekly intervals from 4 June to 16 July, and then twice weekly until 26 July.

On 21 July a random sample of ten leaves immediately below the flag leaf (ie.leaf 2, flag leaf = 1) was taken from each plot of treatments 2 (rust only) and 3 (rust and mildew). Lengths(20 cm) were cut from the centre of each leaf and these leaf segments were then cleared in methanol, stained in lactophenol-cotton blue and the number and size of rust pustules were recorded microscopically.

On 8 August, when most of the crop was dry and ready for harvesting, five late tillers were selected at random from each plot and the disease levels assessed on their flag leaves.

The crop was harvested on 16 August. Each individual plot was cut by hand and transferred to a threshing machine(Dania, model T57279) which was tractor-driven, using a belt attachment.

The weights of grain for each plot were recorded. The percentage moisture content of the grain was calculated by drying 200g samples from each plot for 3 days at 70°C and then reweighing these. The weight of grain per plot was adjusted accordingly.

The dried grain was used in sieve tests. Samples (100g) were placed in the top of a stack of three sieves, (2.8, 2.5 and 2.2 mm mesh). The sieves were secured firmly to a mechanical shaker which was operated for 3 min. The grain was then collected from each sieve and weighed.

Dried grain was also used to determine 1,000 grain weights for each plot. Three replicate samples of 100 grains were weighed and the mean values obtained were multiplied by ten.

Results

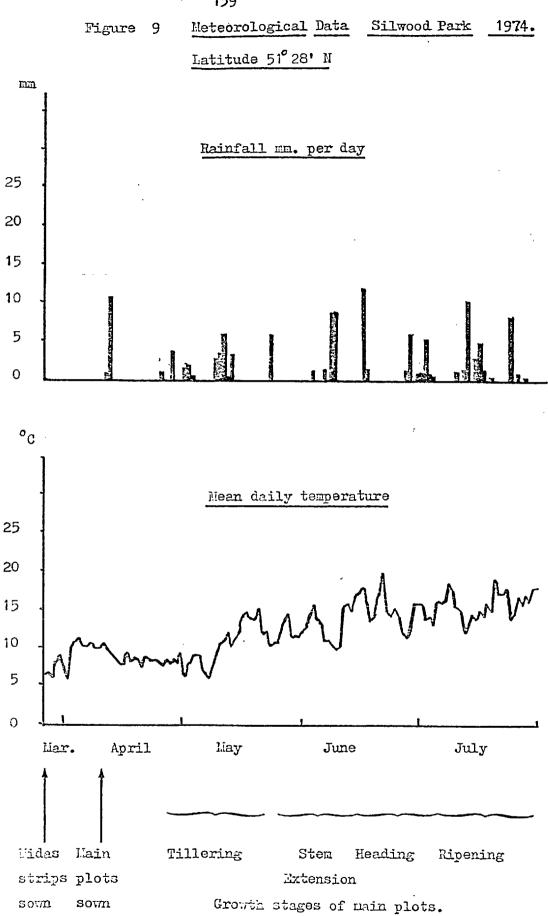
1. Crop development and weather

The meteorological data for the 1974 growing season, obtained from Silwood Main Meteorological Site Latitude 51°28'N are shown in Fig 9.

The Midas inter-plot strips were sown immediately prior to a period of warm, very dry weather which led to poor germination and growth. The plots themselves were sown just before 2 days of heavy rain, and consequently the barley from the two sowings developed at similar rates.

In late April and early May there was a short period of rainy weather with temperatures $\underline{c} \ 10^{\circ} - \ 15^{\circ}$ C. Mildew was first observed in the field on 12 May and on 11 June, after a period of warmer weather and intermittant rain, brown rust was first detected.

June was a month of average rainfall and temperature, and for the remainder of the growing season rain was frequent with temperatures averaging <u>c</u> 15°C. These conditions led to mildew levels as high as 50 to 60 % cover on untreated leaves, and to rust levels on susceptible untreated leaves as high as 20 %. These conditions also delayed ripening and heavy rain during the first week of August delayed harvesting until 16 August.



2. Interactions.

The mean percentage cover per leaf of rust and mildew for each assessment date plotted against time (Fig 10) summarizes the development of rust and mildew on the three cultivars both singly (treatments 1 and 2 for mildew and rust respectively) and in combination (treatment 3).

It would appear from this figure that whereas mildew developed similarly whether leaves were rusted or not, rust developed differently in the presence of mildew. The development of the two diseases is now considered in greater detail.

a. Development of mildew.

Analyses of variance on the mean percentage cover of mildew at each of the last five assessment dates (Table 45) indicated that mildew developed less on Midas than on either Zephyr or Julia but that the levels to which it developed were not significantly altered by the presence of rust.

When comparable data for mildew development on the flag leaf (leaf 1) and leaf 2 (Tables 44 and 45) were analysed a similar result was obtained. Mildew developed less well on Midas than on either Zephyr or Julia but only on 16 July on the flag leaf was there any significant effect on mildew of the presence of rust. There were similar trends in the data from leaves 3 and 4 but little rust developed on these leaves until they began to senesce so these data have not been analysed.

Because mildew levels did not differ significantly on a cultivar with or without rust it might be expected that the rates of

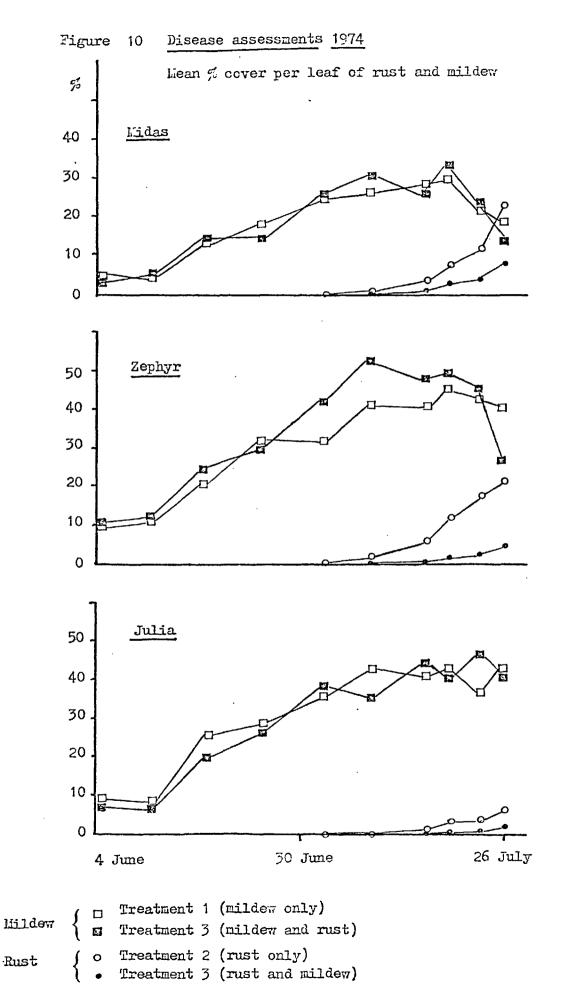


Table 43 Development of mildew, July 1974. (see also Appendix Table 61) Mean percentage cover per leaf at each assessment!							
Date:	July	9	16	19	23	26	
Midas	A	26.06	2 7. 98	30.20	21.63	18•42	
	В	30.23	26.88	33.77	23.60	13.67	
Zephyr	A	42•44	41.14	45 •55	42.33	40.89	
	В	52•74	48.26	49•54	40.48	26.77	
Julia	A	42.13	41.01	42.63	35.98	42.65	
	В	35•29	43•33	40.25	46.59	40.35	
se ±		4.04	4.29	3.51	5•79	6•93	

		4004	4049	2021	J● (:]	0.
A =	development	of milder	v only	(treatment	1)	

B = development of mildew in the presence of rust (treatment 3)

Analysis of variance.	'F' values	Ju	1 <u>y 1974</u>		
Source of variation	9	16	19	23	26
Presence of rust	0.593	0.64 0	0.360	0.58	1.55
Cultivar	11.59**	9•48 ^{**}	9•98 ^{**}	6.99**	7. 09 ^{**}

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.01$ indicated by **

† Values are the sums of the percentage cover on each leaf(6 plants in each of 3 replicate plots) divided by the number of leaves.

Table 44	Development of milder on the flag leaf (1), 1974.
(see also Appendix	
Table 62)	
	Mean percentage mildew per leaf for each
	assessment date.

Date:		9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
Midas	A	0.28	0.81	0.97	1.31	1.31
	В	0.72	4.45	5.03	3.11	2.24
Zephyr	A	4.80	9•97	14.08	21.73	22,93
	В	4.04	10.56	14.03	13.17	13.13
Julia	A	3.95	7.47	13.23	12.67	10.08
	В	5.89	16.31	21.61	28.68	21.94
s.e. ±		1.35	1.90	2.45	4.80	4.97
N.II		1022		60TJ		サチブド

A = Development of mildew only (treatment 1) B = Development of mildew in the presence of rust(treatment 3)

Analysis of Variance			'F' valu	es		
Source of variation	Date:	9	16	19	23	26 July
Presence of rust.		0.24	7.88*	4.26	0.54	0.05
Cultivar		6.41*	13.56**	18•95**	8,29**	6.14*
Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$, and 0.01 denoted by * and ** respectively.						

Table	45	Development	of	mildew	on	leaf	2

(see also

Appendix

Table 63)

Mean percentage per leaf for each assessment date.

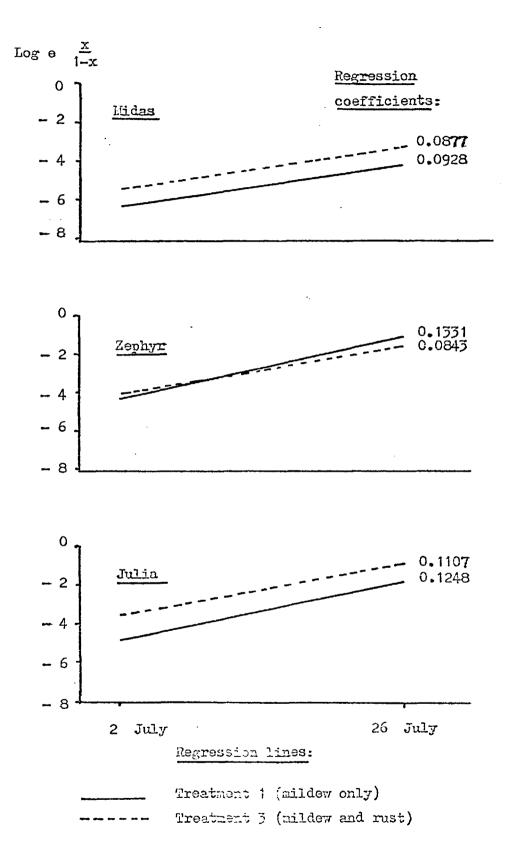
Date:		9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
		.				
Midas	A	8.58	11.53	14.45	14.83	16.11
	В	11.07	15.99	21.56	19.00	17.50
Zephyr	A	35.53	46.38	53.51	62.92	58.80
	В	46.49	55.79	56.26	56.97	45.42
				•		
Julia	A	36.70	40.28	54.31	59•49	75.21
	В	34.89	45.96	52.08	65.25	58.75
a = +			6			
s.e. +		4.27	6.27	4.92	5.25	11.22

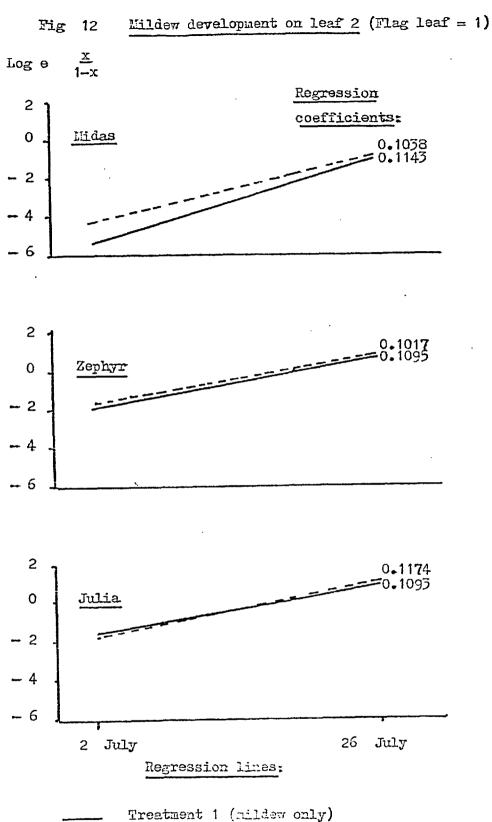
A = Development of mildew only (treatment 1)

B = Development of mildew in the presence of rust (treatment 3)

Analysis of Variance	'F' values					
Source of variation	Date: '	9	16	19	23	26 July
Presence of rust		1.24	1.63	0.39	0.10	1.07
Cultivar		30 •53* *	• 19 •66**	35•91**	45.52**	10•54**

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$.





--- Treatment 3 (milder and rust)

mildew development would also be similar in the two situations. This proved to be so. There were no significant differences in infection rates of mildew with or without rust on the flag leaf (Fig 11) and on leaf 2 (Fig 12) of the three cultivars as determined by the regression of $\log_e \frac{x}{1-x}$ against time (Van der Plank, 1963).

b. Development of rust

Figure 10 indicates that at most assessments more rust was recorded on plants where mildew was controlled (Treatment 2) than on plants where it was not controlled(Treatment 3), and that there was more rust on Midas and Zephyr than on Julia. Analyses of the data for assessments throughout July, (Table 46) showed that these differences were statistically significant.

Mildew also affected rust early in the season when the amounts of rust were so small that numbers of pustules per leaf were recorded. Data for the period, 25 June to 9 July, (Table 47) show that at each assessment there were more rust pustules on plants where mildew was controlled than on plants where mildew was not controlled. Only on 25 June did the cultivars have a significant effect on the rust levels, less pustules being found on Julia than on either Zephyr or Midas. Similar cultivar differences were apparant on 2 and 9 July but due to the large amount of variation they were not significant statistically. The presence of mildew thus appeared to have a greater effect on the rust than the resistance of the cultivars. Cultivar differences were apparent from an analysis of the bulked data for the three assessments(Appendix Table 66).

The amounts of rust on the flag leaf and leaf 2 of plants where mildew was controlled were higher than on similar leaves of mildewed plants (Tables 48 and 49). These differences were larger on Zephyr

Table 46

(see also

Appendix

Table 66)

```
Mean percentage per leaf.
```

Development of rust, 1974.

Date:	ι.	9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July	
Midas	A	0.67	3.42	7.95	11.35	22.96	
	В	0.09	0.83	2.64	3.61	7.80	
Zephyr	A	1.78	6.00	11.96	17.89	21.59	
	В	0.10	0.97	1.98	2.52	4.63	
Julia	A	0.53	1.42	3.82	4.04	6.66	
	В	0.00	0.30	0.92	0.89	1.96	
s.e. ±		0.70	0.50	4 57	0.57	7 05	
р.ш. –		0.32	0.56	1.57	2•53	3.97	

A = Development of rust only (treatment 2)
B = Development of rust in the presence of mildew (treatment 3)

Analysis of Variance.			F value	<u>s.</u>	July	
Source of variation	Date:	9	16	19	23	2 6
Presence of mildew		11.84**	40•13**	22•3**	17•97**	14•32**
Cultivar		2,79	10•81**	4•39*	4.81*	4.32*

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ and 0.01 indicated by * and ** respectively.

Table 47	Early development of rust. 1974.
(see also	
Appendix /	
Table 67)	
	Mean number of rust pustules per plot
	for each assessment date.

Date:		25 June	2 July	9 July
Midas	A	1.67	11.00	184.3
	В	3.67.	77•40	890.0
Zephyr	A	1.00	7.70	158.7
	В	14.30	126.70	2393.3
Julia	A	0.00	3.67	29.4
	В	0.00	26.37	403.2
s.e. +		2.40	23.41	413.2

A = Treatment 3 (rust and mildew)

- /.

B = Treatment 2 (rust only, mildew controlled)

Analysis of Variance	1 <u>91</u>	values		
Source of variation	Date:	25 June	2 July	9 July
Presence of mildew		6.78*	13.18**	10 •7 2**
Cultivar		5.24*	2•49	3.46

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ and 0.01 indicated by * and ** respectively.

Table 48

Development of rust on flag leaves, 1974.

(see also

Appendix

Table 68)

Mean percentage cover per leaf for each assessment date

Date:		16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
Midas	A	1.19	4.75	7.58	13.88
	В	0.86	2.81	4.78	6.90
Zephyr	A	1.72	5.88	10.06	14.28
	В	1.08	2,72	2.96	3.83
July	A	0.16	1.28	1.27	6.05
	В	0.47	1.06	1.10	2.58
s.e. ±		0.35	1.24	1.66	2.92
о.ш. —		0.00	1.44	1.00	2•92

A = Development of rust only (treatment 2)
B = Development of rust in the presence of mildew (treatment 3)

Analysis of Variance		'F'	values.			
Source of variation	Date:	16	19	23	26	July.
Presence of mildew		0.59	3.07	6.17*	8.54*	÷
Cultivar		4.88*	3.72	6,48*	2.40	

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$.

Table 49

Development of rust on leaf 2, 1974.

(see also

Appendix

Table 69)

Mean percentage rust per leaf for each assessment date

Date:		9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
Midas	A	0.25	2.50	8,22	11.69	24.20
	В	0.17	1.11	3.72	5.00	788
Zephyr	A	1.67	4.25	13.78	25.22	26.04
	В	0.50	1.11	2.45	2.50	5.42
Julia	A	0.17	1.48	3.75	3.81	10.35
	В	0.00	0.31	1.03	0.69	4.00
s.e. *		0.29	0.71	2.04	3.32	4.88

A = Development of rust only (treatment 2)

B = Development of rust in the presence of mildew (treatment 3)

Analysis of Variance	'F' values			July, 1974		
Source of variation	Date:	9	16	19	23	26
Presence of mildew	2	•47	10.59**	13.81**	15.97**	14.79**
Cultivar	2	•63	3.12	4.03*	6.14*	2.83

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ and 0.01 indicated by * and ** respectively

and Midas than on Julia due possibly to the resistance of Julia to rust. Similarly the size of the differences appeared to be larger on Zephyr than on Midas which is possibly due to the greater resistance of Midas to mildew than Zephyr. The amounts of rust on these two leaves of Julia was lower than on Zephyr or Midas of the same treatments for two assessment dates on each leaf. The same effects of cultivars and mildew on the amount of rust on leaf 3 and 4 were observed (Appendix Tables 70 and 71), but the rust was obviously lower in amount than on leaves 1 and 2.

The size and density of the rust pustules on mildewed leaves (leaf 2) was also significantly less than on similar non-mildewed leaves. Rust pustules were also smaller and less dense on Julia than on Midas or Zephyr (Table 50).

The rates of rust development per mean leaf (Fig 13), as indicated by regressions of $\log_{e} \frac{x}{1-x}$ against time, appeared to be reduced in the presence of mildew on Zephyr and Julia (where mildew was high) but these differences proved not to be statistically significant. Similar effects were also seen on the flag leaves (Fig 14) and leaf 2 (Fig 15) but were also not sufficiently large to be statistically significant. On Midas, possibly because of its relatively high resistance to mildew and relatively high susceptibility to rust, the infection rates did not appear to be reduced by the presence of mildew as much as on Zepnyr or Julia.

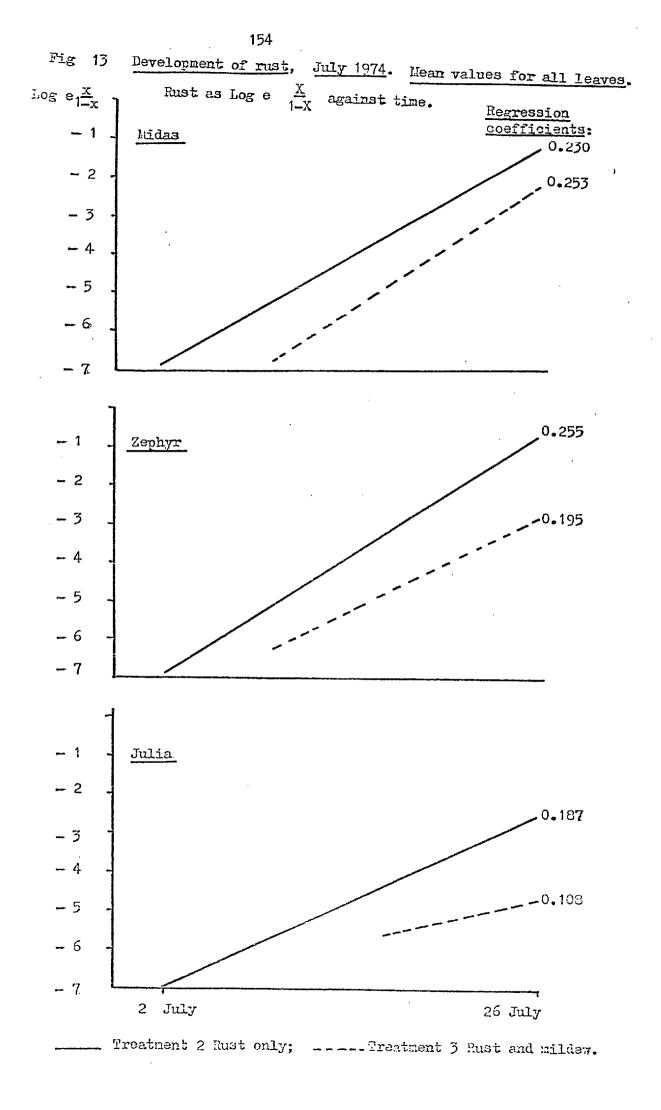
Table 2	50	Development of rust on leaf 2	2
(see als Appendic Table 73	ĸ		
		Mean no. rust pustules	Mean area of pustules
		per cm ²	(mm ²)
Midas	A	97•4	0.037
	В	184•9	0.045
Zephyr	A	121.7	0.034
	В	206.3	0.045
Julia	A	58.4	0.030
	в	72.9	0.038
S.E. #		23.0	0.0017

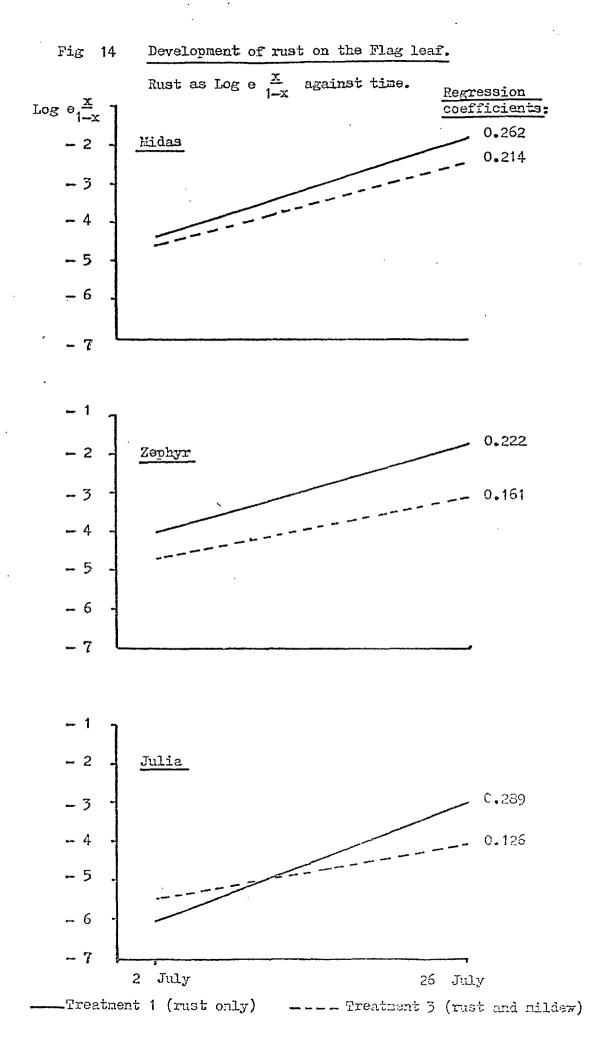
A = Treatment 3 (rust and mildew)
B = Treatment 2 (rust only, mildew controlled)

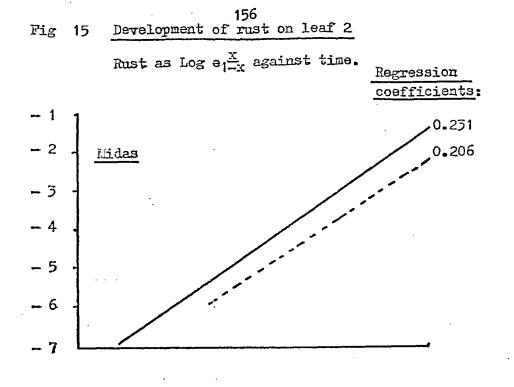
Analysis of Variance	'F' values.			
Source of variation	Rust pustule no.	Rust pustule size.		
Presence of mildew	14.32**	36.93***		
Cultivar	7.31**	8.26**		

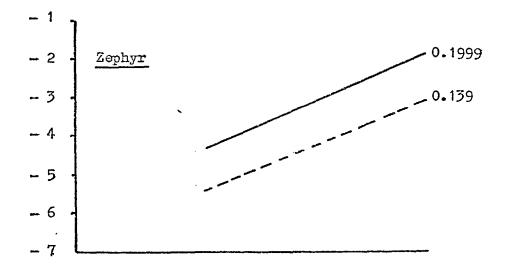
Values significant at $\underline{P} = 0.01$ and 0.001 denoted by ** and *** respectively

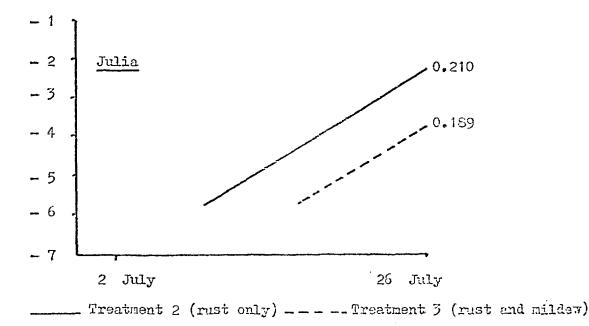
*











c. Disease development on late tillers.

On 6 August, 10 days after the last disease assessment on the main tillers, the level of rust and mildew were assessed on the flag leaves of late tillers. This was considered to give an approximate representation of the disease situation as it was at the end of the 'main tiller' season (Table 51)

There was a significant effect on the mildew levels of treating plants with Calirus earlier in the season. On plots where rust was controlled (Treatment 1) the mildew developed to higher levels on the late tillers than in plots where rust was not controlled (Treatment 3). This effect was most pronounced on Midas possibly due to this cultivar's resistance to mildew and susceptibility to rust.

Also the levels of rust on the late tillers were significantly higher on plants treated with ethirimol earlier in the season. This indicates that the interactions between rust and mildew on the main tillers were maintained on the late tillers after the leaves on the main tillers had senesced.

3. Yield

Blocks, cultivars and fungicide treatments all significantly affected yield. A further analysis of the treatment effects indicated that both mildew and rust reduced yield but, overall, there was no significant mildew x rust interaction. Effects on individual

Table 51

Disease development on late tillers.

(see also

Appendix

Table 73)

Mean percentage cover of rust and mildew on flag leaves.

Treatment:	1. Mildew	2. Rust	3. Mildew a	ind Rust
	only	only	mildew	rust
<u>Midas</u>	8.17	33.0	0.06	25•3
Zephyr	4.68	14.0	2.37	8.53
Julia	6.30	15.3	2.93	6.70
JULTA	0.00	10+0	2	0.10

Analysis of effects

<u>On mildew</u>	'F' values(variance ratio)
Presence of rust	17•93**
Cultivar	0.61 n.s.

On rust Presence of mildew 15.03^{**} Cultivar 40.94^{***}

Significant effects at $\underline{P} \in 0.01$ and 0.001 denoted by ** and *** respectively

cultivars were determined by comparing ranked means in a Duncan's Multiple Range test. With all cultivars, yields from plots in which rust and mildew were allowed to develop were significantly lower than from plots with neither disease. With Zephyr and Julia mildew only (treatment 1) significantly reduced yield while rust only did not. With Midas rust reduced yield while mildew did not; effects obviously related to the differing susceptibilities and resistances to rust and mildew of the three cultivars (Table 52).

The lack of significant losses due to rust on Zephyr were probably due to there being patches of the barley crop which suffered from magnesium defficiency and this gave rise to non-random variation.

The two diseases also affected the size and composition of the grain as the results of 1000 grain weight determinations showed (Table 53)

Analysis of variance on the 1000 grain weights for each cultivar showed that mildew was the main cause of the reduction in grain weight on all cultivars. On Zephyr rust also significantly reduced the grain weight and with Midas and Julia there were significant rust x mildew interactions. This indicated that rust and mildew when in combination (treatment 3) had less effect on the grain weight than when they developed singly(treatments 1 and 2).

The results of sieve tests (Appendix Table 76) showed similar but not significant effects of rust and mildew on the grain size.

	Table 52	Field tria	1 1974 Silwo	od Park.	
	(see also				
	Appendix				
	Table 74)				
		Mean plo	t yields (Kg.)		
		Cultiv	ar		
	Treat- ment	Midas	Zephyr	Julia	
				o 45	
1.	Mildew only	2.86	1.64	2.15	
2.	Rust only	2.65	2.31	2.46	
					s.e. ± 0.086
3.	Mildew and rust	2.71	1.74	2.15	
4.	Neither disease	3.27	2.45	2.71	
		s.	e. ± 0.074		
	Table 53	Field trial	. 1974 Silwoo	d Park.	
	(see also				
	Appendix				
	Table 75)	Mean 1	,000 grain weigh	nt (g.)	
		Cul	tivar		
	Treat- ment	Midas	Zephyr	Julia	
1.	Mildew only	29•52	33 .3 8	33.02	
2.	Rust only	31.09	34.79	35. 83	÷
3.	Mildew and rust	30. 62	32.01	35.03	S.E. ⁺ 0.424
4.	Neither disease	36.00	38.70	40.52	

S.E. ± 0.367

,

.

B. Field Trial 1975 Silwood Park.

1. Introduction and Materials and Methods.

A second field trial was carried out in 1975 identical to that in 1974 in respect of cultivars, treatments, design and methods of disease assessment(P137). It differed from the 1974 trial as follows:

a. Spore trapping was performed at the same intervals as the disease assessments, the method used (Jenkyn, 1973; Onursal, 1975) involved placing vertically above each plot a metal rod (0.6cm diam.), which was protected from the rain, and on which was attached a band of cellophane (20mm wide) coated with a mixture of vaseline and 12% parafin wax in toluene. These rods were replaced weekly and the cellophane removed, mounted on a slide using clear nail varnish and examined microscopically. The numbers of uredospores of <u>P.hordei</u> and conidia of <u>E.graminis</u> were counted in five traverses 25mm long (circumference of rod) and 0.24mm wide (field diameter).

b. Weed control was practiced when the barley was at the six-leaf stage by spraying with Dichloroprop with M.C.P.A.(cornox, Boots Ltd.). This controlled the broad-leaved weeds. The monocotyledenous weeds were rogued by hand from within the plots and treated with Paraquat (ICI Ltd.) on the paths between plots.

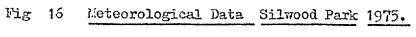
c. Since the aim of the field trial was to investigate the interactions between rust and mildew neither disease was assessed until both were present in the field.

Inter-plot Midas strips were sown on 25 March and plots on 21 April. The Midas strips and plots within trestments 2 and 4 were sprayed with Milgo (350g ethirimol/hectare) On 19 June; plots within treatments 1 and 4 were sprayed with Calirus (2.781Kg 75% w.p./hectare) on 4 July.

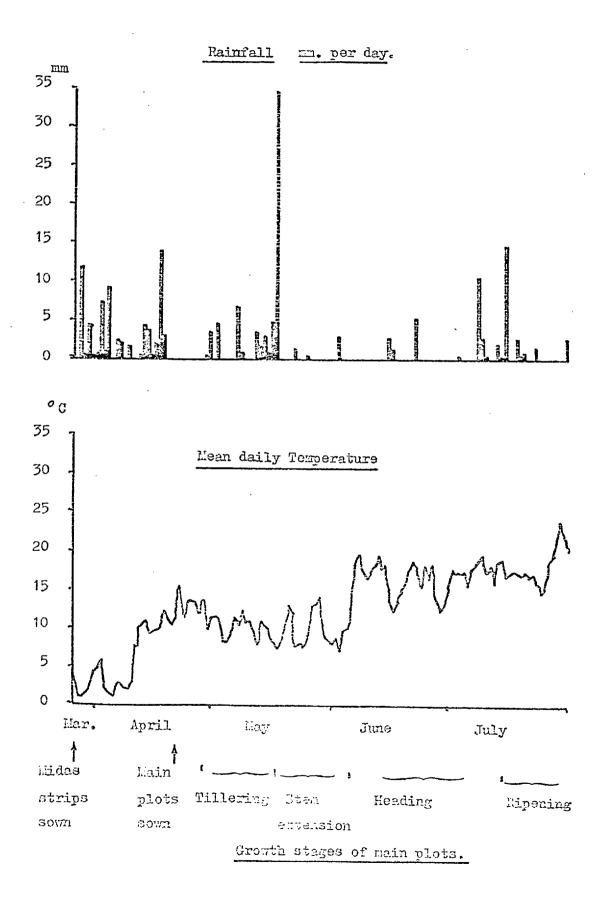
2. Crop development and Weather.

The meteorological data for the 1975 growing season are summarized in Fig 17 and were obtained from Silwood Main Meteorological site, latitude 51° 28' N.

Following the sowing of the interplot Midas the weather was very cold and wet; snow was observed on several occasions, this resulted in only moderate and delayed emergence. The cold wet period continued into the the middle of April making conditions unsuitable for the later sowing of the main plots until the third week of April. During the remainder of April and first half of May there were frequent rains and moderate temperature which gave rise to good emergence and crop growth within the plots. However from then until the begining of $July(1\frac{1}{2} \text{ months})$ there were only 23mm of rainfall and very high temperatures were recorded. During this period the barley suffered from drought and began heading prematurely. Rainfall was intermittent during the remainder of July and the temperatures remained high until the barley was harvested.



Latitude 51° 28' N



3. Mildew development.

Analysis of variance of the mean percentage cover of mildew per leaf (Appendix Table 77) indicated that mildew developed to the same levels on rusted leaves as on non-rusted leaves of all three cultivars and at each assessment. In general the mildew developed less well on Midas than on Zephyr or Julia, an effect significant on 7 and 14 July. At this stage in the season the mildew epidemic was in decline and the last leaves were begining to senesce. This gave rise to variable results and as a consequence no determinations were made of the rates of mildew development. The levels at each assessment however were not different on rusted and un-rusted plants and it is thus unlikely that the rates of development differed with these treatments.

4. Rust development.

As in the previous season the initial progress of rust was assessed by counting the number of pustules per leaf, and then by assessing the percentage cover as the level of disease increased. Analysis of variance of the results(Table 54) indicated that the presence of mildew reduced the amounts of rust recorded at each assessment. (ie. rust developed less well on mildewed than nonmildewed leaves.) This effect was more apparant on Midas and Zephyr than on Julia where the level of rust was lower.

Since rust did not reach sufficiently high levels to be recorded as percentage cover until 21 July no determinations were made of the rate of development of rust.

Table	54	Field Trial	1975 Silwo	ood Park.	
(see al	So				
Appendi	x		+		
Table 7	8)		Rust per leaf †		
Treatme	nts:	Mildew only	Rust only	Mildew and	Neither
				rust	disease
	Date	9			
	Jul	У			
Midas	7	0.70	1.33	0.33	0.50
	14	0•41	1.29	0.19	0.61
	21	0.44	2.15	1.29	0.33
Zephyr_	7	0.00	1.37	0.19	0.25
	14	0.15	1.02	0.23	0.14
	21	0.06	3.82	0.73	0.15
Julia	7	0.17	0.30	0.13	0.38
	14	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.22
	21	0.05	0.88	0.04	0.50
	21		0.00	0.07	0,,00

† Nean pustule number per leaf on 7 and 14 July; mean percentage cover per leaf on 21 July.

Analysis of variance	' <u>F'values(variance ratios)</u>				
Source of variation	Date:	July	7	14	21
Presence of milder			8.271*	11.067**	5.6 36 [*]
Cultivar			2.112	5. 379 [*]	2,365
	S.E. [±]		0.339	0.230	0,773

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leftarrow 0.05$ and 0.01 denoted by * and ** respectively

165

.

•

5. Spore trapping

Analysis of variance of the numbers of uredospores trapped over the three weeks 7 to 28 July (Table 55) indicated that the use of fungicides (ethirimol and Calirus) significantly altered the numbers of uredospores trapped. Further analysis showed that in plots where rust developed in the absence of mildew (Treatment 2) there were $o \frac{b}{b} cored$ to be significantly/more uredospores trapped than over other plots either where rust was controlled by Calirus or where it developed in the presence of mildew(Treatment 3). There was a significant mildew x rust interaction indicating that the presence of mildew significantly reduced the number of uredospores trapped.

Due to the large amount of variation in these results no significant cultivar effect was detected. This may also reflect an effect of the Midas inter-plot strips 'blanketing' the area with uredospores. In general however it appeared that greater numbers of uredospores were trapped over plots of Midas and Zephyr than over Julia.

The numbers of conidia of <u>E.graminis</u> trapped were also variable. The use of ethirimol to control mildew and the presence of rust appeared to decrease the numbers of conidia trapped but these observations were not statistically significant. In contrast to the uredospore counts the numbers of conidia trapped were affected by the cultivar used. More were trapped above Nidas than above either Zephyr or Julia. This unexpected result probably reflects the open growth habit of Midas and its later senenscence.

Analysis of variance of the data obtained from each separate assessment for both conidia and uredospores resulted in only one factor

Table 55	otal number	of uredospor	es and conid	ia trapped	
(see also	er plot 7	to 28 July	•		
Appendix					
Table 79)	Uredosp	ores.			
Treatments:	Mildew	Rust	Mildew [.]	Neither	
	only	only	and rust	disease	
Midas	50	105	125	69	
Zephyr	81	137	43	36	
Zephyr	01		4		
Julia	43	105	21	40	
	Conidia	-			
Midas	505.	419	443	419	
Zephyr	505	333	461	256	
Julia	346	240	257	208	
Analysis of variance Variance ratios (F)					
Source of varia	tion	Uredospor	:es	Conidia	
Treatments		4.681*	.	2.416 n.s.	
Cultivar		2.190	n.s.	5. 976 [*]	

1.562 n.s.

4.875*

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$ denoted by *.

Blocks

causing a significant effect (Appendix Table 80). This was the effect of the cultivar used on the number of conidia trapped from 14 to 21 July. There were fewer conidia trapped over plots of Julia than Zephyr or Midas, probably due to the rapid and early senescence of this cultivar.

6. Yield.

The results of yield determinations (Table 56) indicated that in this season the presence of disease severely reduced yield. Analysis of variance showed that this was due to the presence of mildew. The presence of rust did not significantly reduce yield and there was no mildew x rust interaction. The analysis also showed a significant effect of the cultivar used; as in 1974 Midas yielded more grain than either Zephyr or Julia.

The quality of the grain was also adversely affected by mildew. Rust had no significant effect and again there was no mildew x rust interaction.

These results showed that in this season although rust developed to a high level eventually, it was too late to cause significant effects on yield. Mildew however had the usual effect of reducing both the 1,000 grain weight and the overall weight of grain produced.

Table 56 (see also Appendix Table 81)	Field Tria	als 1975 Silwo	ood Park.	
Treatments:	Mildew only	Rust only	Mildew	Neither
			and rust	disease
Midas	3.157	3.7.77	2•487	3.957
Zephyr	1.857	2.500	1.503	2.603 S.E ± 0.163
Julia	2.627	2.770	2.420	2.913
		S.E. + 0.188		

Analysis of variance

Source of variation	DF.	Sum of squares	Mean square	Variance ratio (F)
Treatments	3	5.615	1.872	5.913**
Cultivars	2	8.834	4.417	13•955**
Treat x cult.	6	1.030	0.172	0.542n.s.
Blocks	2	0.588	0.294	0.929n.s.
Error	22		0.317	
Total	35	23.030		
Separation of treatme	nt var	iation		
Mildew	1	4.847	4.847	15. 379**
Rust	1	0.632	0.632	1.997 n.s.
Mildew x rust	1	0.135	0.135	0.427 n.s.
Error	22		0.317	
Total (Treatment)	3	5.615		

•

Variance ratios significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.01$ denoted by **

Table 57 (see also Table 82)		weights(g),1975	Field trial.		
•	Mildew only	Rust only	Mildew	Neither	
			and rust	disease	
Midas	34•90	35•43	34•43	35•43	
Zephyr	34.97	35.33	34•17	35 . 63	S.E. ± 0.212
Julia	36•13	38.07	35 •97	37•40	-
		S.E 0.245			

Analysis of variance

.

Source of variation	DF.	Sum of	llean	Variance
		squares	square	ratio(F)
Treatment	3	12.429	4.143	7.704 **
Cultivar	2	27.507	13.754	25.575 **
Blocks	2	1.104	0•552	
Treat x cult.	6	2.486	0.414	
Treat x blocks	6	1.076	0.179	
Cult x blocks	4	0.518	0 . 129	
Treat x cult x blocks	12	10.209	0.851	
Error	22		0.538	
Total	35	55.329		

.

Separation of Treatment variation.

Mildew	1	10.890	10.890	20 . 25 ***
Rust	1	0.320	0.320	0.60 n.s.
Mildew x rust	1	1.210	1.210	2.25 n.s.
Error	22		0,538	
Total (Treatments)	3	12.429		

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.01$ and 0.001 denited by ** and *** respectively

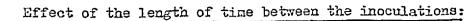
Discussion

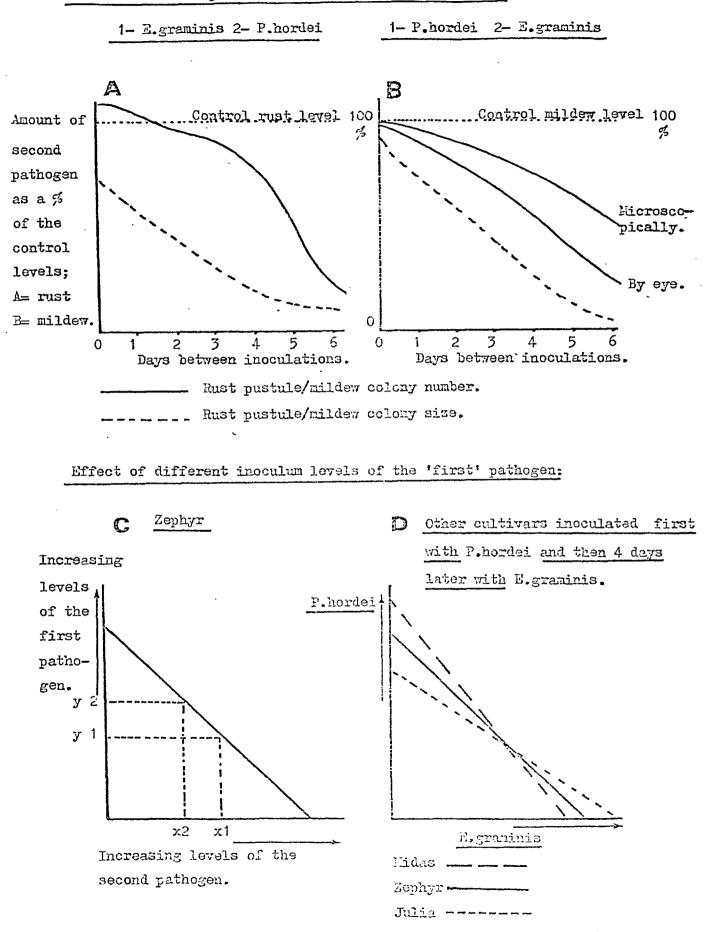
The experiments described clearly indicate that interactions between <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> on barley do exist in the sense that these pathogens develop differently when in combination on a leaf. In greenhouse experiments these interactions were observed on the first and second seedling leaves of Zephyr barley and also on leaves of several other cultivars, so they would appear to be of general occurence. However, the effects seem to be fairly localized and to operate only in the region of pustules on one leaf. In these respects they are similar to those reported by Manners & Gandy (1954) for E.graminis and P.triticina on wheat.

The extent to which <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> interact on a leaf depends principally on the cultivar, the amounts of inocula and the time between inoculations. Most data have been obtained with the cultivar Zephyr, which is susceptible to both pathogens, and these are considered first. The general patterns of the interactions which were observed are summarized by Figures A, B and C, these of necessity are oversimplified but they serve to illustrate the salient features. Figures A and B consider the effects of the period between inoculations in the two situations examined. When leaves were inoculated with E.graminis and then within 24h.also inoclated with P.hordei more rust

developed than on the corresponding controls (Fig A). With periods longer than 1 day between these inoculations the number of rust pustules was reduced and this effect was most marked with intervals longer than 3 days. Pustule size was affected somewhat differently. The sizes of rust pustules which developed on plants pre-inoculated with

Dual inoculations - Zephyr.





E.graminis were smaller than on the controls. Presumably this was due mainly to competition with mildew but additionally, with intervals between inoculations of 1 day or less, this may also have been due to the greater number of rust pustules.

Pre-inoculating leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> (Fig B) also reduced the number of mildew colonies to an extent determined largely by the time interval between the inoculations. The reductions in mildew were similarly most marked with intervals longer than three days. However, assessments of colonies by the naked eye overestimated the effects on numbers. When leaves were cleared and colonies observed microscopically it was apparent that colory size was more affected than number and limitation of the development of some colonies meant that they were not visible to the naked eye and thus were not recorded, in those assessments.

Fig C gives a much-simplified picture of the effects of different amounts of inocula, assuming for this purpose a standard period between inoculations of 4 days. In brief, increasing the amounts of the first pathogen decreased the development of the second. In extreme cases development of the second pathogen could be completely inhibited. Thus, in one experiment development of rust was prevented by inoculating leaves with very many conidia of <u>E.graminis</u>, though the interval between inoculations was here also increased to 6 days.

Interactions between <u>P.hordei</u> and <u>E.graminis</u> on other cultivars are basically similar to those for Zephyr, differing only in degree. The most interesting changes are those which result from the different susceptibilities of these cultivars to the two pathogens.

The cultivar Midas, for example, is more susceptible to brown rust than Zephyr but less susceptible to mildew. In greenhouse experiments pre-inoculating leaves with <u>P.hordei</u> affected the development of mildew, relative to the control, more on this cultivar than on Zephyr. In contrast, the cultivar Julia is less susceptible to brown rust than Zephyr but of similar susceptibility to mildew. In greenhouse experiments, pre-inoculating this cultivar with <u>E.graminis</u> had, relatively, a greater effect on rust development than did comparable inoculations on Zephyr. These two situations can be illustrated by changing the slope in Fig C to give the modifications appropriate to the cultivars shown in Fig D, and this indicates the complexity of the interaction phenomena.

A special case arises when one cultivar is completely resistant to one of the pathogens and so does not support its growth. Mazurka, for example, is resistant to race B 72/27 of E.graminis and inoculations result only in flecking of the leaf. It might be supposed, therefore, that a subsequent inoculation with <u>P.hordei</u> would result in rust development comparable to that on a control plant untreated with <u>E.graminis</u>. Experiments showed that this was not so. Pre-inoculating leaves of Mazurka with this race of <u>E.graminis</u> reduced the subsequent development of rust to a degree comparable with that observed on Zephyr. Euch less effect was seen in a similar type of experiment using Zephyr and a race of <u>E.graminis</u>(B71/98) to which it was not susceptible. Here, there was no visible response of the host to inoculation with <u>E.graminis</u> and very dense inocula were required to produce any effect on rust development.

Further experiments with Zephyr in which leaves were pre-inoculated with <u>Diplocarpon rosae</u> or <u>Uromyces phaseoli</u>, neither of which produced a visible response on inoculated leaves, could not demonstrate any affect on either mildew or rust development from subsequent inoculations with E.graminis or P.hordei.

Clearly a range of effects of one pathogen on a second which alights on a leaf can be demonstrated. What is of particular interest is how these effects are brought about. Some of the different effects obtained with first inoculations of E.graminis or P.hordei appear to result from the different growth habits of these two fungi on the leaf. Conidia of E.graminis germinate readily and the fungus quickly establishes a first haustorium in the epidermis of the leaf and the grows over the leaf surface. In contrast, the uredospores of P.hordei do not germinate so readily and the process of successful establishment of an infection involves not only growth of the germ tube to and into a stoma but the development of a substomatal vesicle and primary infection hyphae. This establishment is thus a much more prolonged affair than that of E.graminis, but once the fungus is established it can grow in the leaf away from any direct physical competition from other organises on the leaf surface. This vunerability of P.hordei in its early stages of development on the leaf night account for the lower numbers of must pustules in situations where leaves were first inoculated with L.graminis, although direct counts of germ-tubes reaching stomata and forming sub-stomatal vesicles were not possible because of the milder growth.

The smaller size of the rist pustules which formed cannot, however, be accounted for in this way. Probably these result from

competition for nutrients within the leaf for, although the two fungi develop at different sites, they must draw on the same nutrient supply. There are indications however that the distances over which these nutrient effects operate are fairly small. Thus, when the upper surface of Zephyr leaves were inoculated with E.graminis and after 4 days the lower surface was inoculated with P.hordei, there was no significant reduction in rust pustule size. Pustule number was also not affected giving some support to the idea that mildew growth has some physical effect on the establishment of P.hordei. In contrast to this, the available evidence indicates that the initial establishment of E.graminis was not affected by the preinoculation with P.hordei. Instead, the main effect was a slowing down of colony growth, in many instances to the point where the colony was so small that it was not visible to the naked eye(and so not recorded by visual assessments) and the production of conidia was considerably reduced. This suggests that the nutrient supply to the developing mildew colony was impaired in some way. This is not altogether suprising for the epidermis in which the mildew baustoria develop is devoid of chloroplasts and is therefore, itself dependent on the palisade and mesophyll and it is within these tissues that the rust develops and from which it derives its nutrients.

The assumption here is that in these respects the interactions observed reflect a competition for nutrients within the leaf. If this is so then it ought to be possible to alter the extent of the interactions by changing the level of nutrients in the leaf. That this could be done by floating leaf segments on sucrose or by treating plants with maleic hydrazide gives some support to this hypothesis.

At first sight, it would appear difficult to invisage such a hypothesis to account for the effects on rust which were observed when the cultivar Mazurka was pre-inoculated with E.graminis (race B72/27). However, even in this instance there were indications that the nutrient status of the leaf was affected in the area of the flecks which the inoculation with E.graminis produced, and it is worth noting that in other experiments with 'non-compatible' fungi where no visible host reaction was induced there was a marked lack of effects. Some further evidence can be derived from the experiment with Zephyr, in which the growth of the first pathogen (E.graminis or P.hordei) was arrested by a specific fungicide(ethirimol or Calirus respectively) before the leaf was inoculated with the second pathogen. In these instances, the extent of the interaction between the two fungi was much less than in situations where the first pathogen was allowed to continue its development. These results also suggest that on Zephyr, growth of the first pathogen does not induce the formation of compounds inhibitory to the second pathogen, or at least not the formation of materials that can remain in the leaf for appreciable periods. However, it is possible that such compounds are formed in Mazurka inoculated with E.graminis(race B72/27) and that these contribute to the reduction in the subsequent growth of P.hordei.

Whether changes in nutrient levels of the leaf also result in the increased number of rust pustules when inoculations of <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> follow each other closely is a matter of speculation. There are quite dramatic changes in the water-solublecarbohydrate levels following inoculations with <u>E.graminis</u> and these could make the tissue temporarily more suitable for the growth of

<u>P.hordei</u>. The relatively short period over which these high levels of carbohydrates are maintained could account for the somewhat variable occurrence of this effect on rust.

Although it is possible to demonstrate various types of interaction between E.graminis and P.hordei in greenhouse experiments depending on the cultivars used and types and amounts of inocula with which they are treated, the main points of practical interest are whether such interactions occur in field-grown barley and if so, what effects these have on the development of these pathogens in crops and on yields. Normally in the field the climatic conditions limit the range of interactions which occur. Whereas in Spring barley mildew develops substantially at tillering, brown rust appears later usually at heading, so that generally infection by E.graminis preceeds that by P.hordei. Data from the two trials clearly showed that on mildewed plants rust develops later and to a lesser extent than on plants kept relatively free of mildew with ethirimol. Effects on the number and the size of rust pustules were observed. Similar data from late-developing tillers substantiated the main results but, additionally showed that in the presence of rust the amount of mildew was reduced. This effect was not seen on the main tillers and in this respect the results differ from those reported by Simkin & Wheeler (1974) for the trial in 1971.

In the present trials the extent to which mildew affected rust was partly determined by the susceptibilities of the cultivars to the two pathogens as was indicated in the greenhouse experiments and discussed above. Confirmatory evidence for the reduction in rust on mildewed plants was obtained from the vertical cylinder spore traps. Catches of rust uredospores over plots in which rust only was allowed

appeared by be

to develop (treatment 2) were-significantly higher than all other treatments. This implies that the presence of mildew (in treatment 3) reduced the rust to a level comparable to that in plots treated with Calirus (treatment 1 and 4). It seems likely that if plots had been isolated and not adjacent to continuous sources of rust uredospores ie. the Midas strips, that the effects of mildew on rust and so on uredospore numbers might well have been more marked. However, the benefit of the Midas strips in ensuring that brown rust developed substantially within the trial outweighed such considerations.

In both trials mildew caused significant yield losses but brown rust affected yield significantly only in 1974. The extent of the losses were much greater with mildew than with brown rust and this reflected the relative severities of the two diseases. In the analysis of the yield data there was no significant mildew x rust interaction but the yields of the cultivars with both diseases or with one disease show interesting trends.

In 1974, the effects of rust and mildew on the yield of all cultivars appeared to be less when they developed together (treatment 3, Midas 17.1; Zephyr 23.98; Julia 20.7, % yield reductions) than when they developed separately,(troatments 1 mildew only: Midas 12.5; Zephyr 33.03; Julia 20.7, and treatment 2 rust only: Midas 18.96; Zephyr 5.71; Julia 9.23, % yield reductions). In 1975, the effects of rust and mildew on Julia appeared to be additive(mildew 9.8; rust 4.9; rust with mildew 16.9 % reduction) and on Zephyr and Midas yield reductions where both diseases occurred together were greater than might have been expected (Kephyr: mildew 28.7; rust 4.0; mildew with rust 42.3; Midas: mildew 20.2; rust 4.5; mildew with rust 37.1, % reductions).

However, the lack of significant mildew x rust interaction demands that further conclusions of this type be made with caution. The overall results of the field trials emphasize the complexity involved in these disease interactions, especially where one disease (ie brown rust) develops late in the growth of the crop.

It may well be that other disease combinations would be more amenable to this type of study, for example, <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.striiformis</u> on wheat. The most interesting situations are obviously those in which one or other of the two pathogens are controlled with a specific fungicide since this always poses the question will this allow the second pathogen to develop to a greater extent. It is this type of question which farmers ask and it is one which plant pathologists find difficult to answer because so often they have been concerned only with the study of one disease despite the fact that one disease on its own is a very rare occurrence.

REFERENCES.

ALLEN, P.J.(1942). Changes in the metabolism of wheat leaves induced by infection with powdery mildew. <u>American Journal</u> of Botany, 29, 351 - 423.

BAKER, E.A. (1975). Personal communication.

B.A.S.F. (1974). Agricultural News Bulletin, No. 9 Spring 1974.

- BOSE, A. & SHAW, M. (1974). In vitro growth of wheat and flax rust fungi on complex and chemically defined media. <u>Canadian</u> <u>Journal of Botany</u>, <u>52</u>, 1183 - 1195.
- BROOKS, D.H. (1972). in'Systemic Fungicides' edited by R.W. Marsh. Longman.
- BROOKS, D.H. (1972). Observations on the effects of mildew, Erysiphe gravinis, on growth of spring and winter barley. Annals of Applied Biology 70, 149-156.
- CHEUNG, D.S.M. & BARBER, H.N. (1972) Activation of Resistance of wheat to stem rust. <u>Tranactions of the British Mycological Society</u> 58, 335 - 336.
- CLIFFORD, B.C. (1972). The histology of race non-specific resistance to <u>Puccinia hordei</u> Otth. in barley. <u>Proc. 5th European and</u> Mediterranean Cereal Rusts Conference, <u>Prague</u> . 1, 75-79.
- CRUICKSHANK, I.A.M. & MANDRY, K.E. (1960), The effect of stem infestation of tobacco with <u>Peronospora tabacina</u> Adam. on foliage reaction to Blue Mold. Journal of the Australian Institute of <u>Agricultural Science</u> 26, 369 - 372
- EDWARDS, H.H. & ALLEN, P.J. (1965). Distribution of the products of photosynthesis between powdery mildew and barley, <u>Plant</u> <u>Physiology 41</u>, 683-688.

ERSEK, T. (1973). Defence reaction induced by a primary inoculation

with barley mildew on wheat seedlings. Acta Phytopathologica

Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 8, 261 -263.

FINNEY, M.E. (1973). Growth analysis of barley (cv. Zephyr) infected with Erysiphe graminis DC. Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, and personal communivation.

- GILL, C.C. (1965). Suppression of virus lesions by rust infection. Virology 26, 590 -595.
- JAMES, W.C. (1969). A survey of foliar diseases in England and Wales in 1967. Annals of Applied Biology 63, 253 - 263.
- JENKYN, J.F. & BAINBRIDGE, A. (1974). Disease gradients in small plot experiments on barley mildew. <u>Annals of Applied Biology</u> 76, 269 -344.
- JENKYN, J.F. (1974). A comparison of seasonal changes in depositon of spores of Erysiphe graminis on different trapping surfaces. Annals of Applied Biology 76, 257 - 267.
- JOHNSON, R. & BOWYER, D.E.A. (1974). A rapid method for measuring production of yellow rust spores on single seedlings to assess differential interactions of wheat cultivars with <u>Puccinia</u> <u>striiformis. Annals of Applied Biology</u> 77, 251 - 282.
- JOHESON, R. SCOTT, PAR. & WOLFE, M.S.(1970). Fungicide trials. Annual Report for The Plant Breeding Institute Cambridge 1970 p- 108.
- JOHNSTON, C.O. (1934). Effects of mildew infection on the response of wheat-leaf tissues normally resistant to leaf rust. Phytopathology <u>24</u>, 1045 - 1046.

JOHNSTON, C.O. & HUFFLIAN, M.D. (1958). Evidence of local antagonism between two cereal rusts. Phytopathology 48, 69 - 70.

KING, J.E. (1972). Surveys of foliar diseases of spring barley in England and Wales, 1967 - 1970. Plant Pathology 21, 23 - 35.

KOPLAN, N.O. & COLONICK, S.P. (1955). Methods in Enzymology III Academic Press. KOCEMAN, J.K. & BROWN, J.F. (1975). Studies on the mechanism of cross-

protection in cereal rusts. Physiological Plant Pathology 6, 19-27. LITTLEFIELD, L.J. (1969). Flax rust resistance induced by a previous

inoculation. Phytopathology 57, 819.

LUDWIG, R.A. SPENCER, E.Y. & UNWIN, C.H. (1960). An antifungal factor from barley of possible significance in disease resistance.

Canadian Journal of Botany 38, 21 -29.

LYLES,W.E. FUTRELL,H.C. & ATKINS,I.H.(1959). Relation between reaction to race 15B of stem rust and reducing sugars in wheat. <u>Phytopath. 49</u> 254 - 257.

MACKINNEY, G. (1941). The absorption of light by chlorophyll solutions. Journal of Biological Chemistry 140, 315 - 322.

- MANNERS, J.G. & GANDY, D.G. (1954). A study of the effects of mildew infection on the reaction of wheat varieties to brown rust. Annals of Applied Biology 41, 393 -404.
- MATTA, A. (1971). Microbial penetration and immunization of uncongenial host plants. Annual Review of Phytopathology 9, 387 410.
- LIITCHELL, D.T. & ROBERTS, S.H. (1975). Carbohydrate composition of tissues infected by autoecious rusts, <u>Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis</u> and <u>P. malvacearum. Physiological Plant Pathology 3</u>, 481 - 488.
- ONUESAL, N.F. (1975). Ph. D. Thesis London University. Personal communication.
- POLLEY, R.W. (1971). A review of the literature on brown rust of barley <u>Puccinia hordei</u> Otth. A.D.A.S. Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden.
- RUSSELL,G.E. (1966). Some effects of inoculation with yellowing viruses on the susceptibility of sugar beet to fungal pathogens. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 49, 611 - 619. Personal communication.
- SALPSON, J. (1961). A method of replicating dry or moist surfaces for examination by light microscopy. Nature 191, 932.
- SAUBORSET, D.J. & FORSYTH, F.R. (1960). Inhibition of rust development on detached wheat leaves by metabolites, antimetabolites, and enzyme poisons. Canadian Journal of Botany 38, 467 - 476.

SANBORSEI, D.J. & SHAW, H. (1957). The physiology of host parasite

relations IV A. Canadian Journal of Botany 35, 457 - 461.

- SALBORSKI, D.J. PERSON, C. & FORSYTH, F.R. (1960). Differential effects of maleic hydrazide on the growth of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany 38, 1+7</u>
- SIEKIN, M.B. & WHEELER, B.E.J. (1974 <u>a</u>). The development of <u>Puccinia</u> <u>hordei</u> on barley cv. Zephyr. <u>Annals of Applied Biology</u> 78, 225-236.
- SIMKIN, M.B. & WHEELER, B.E.J. (1974 b). Effects of dual inoculations of <u>Puccinia hordei</u> and <u>Erysiphe</u> graminis on barley cv. Zephyr. <u>Annals of Applied Biology</u> 78, 237 - 250.
- SIMKIN, M.B. (1973). <u>Puccinia hordei</u> on barley: Its development and interaction with <u>Erysiphe graminis</u> on the cultivar Zephyr. Ph. D. Thesis University of London.
- SHAW, M. (1963). The physiology and host-parasite relations of the rusts. Annual Review of Plant Pathology 1, 259 - 294.
- STAHL, E. (1969). Thin-layer chromatography. George Allen & Unwin Ltd. London.
- STOESSL, A. & UNWIN, C.H. (1970). The antifungal factors in barley. V. Antifungal activity of the hordatines. <u>Canadian Journal of</u> Botany 48, 465 - 470.
- TERVET, I.W., RAWSON, A. J., CHERRY, A. & SAXON, R.B. (1951). A method for the collection of microsopic particles. Phytopathology 41, 282.
- THATCHER, F.S. (1942). Further studies of osmotic and pereability relations in parasitism. Canadian Journal of Botany 20, 283-311.
- VAN DER PLANK, J.E. (1963). Plant diseases, epidemics and control. New York and London Academic press.
- VAN DER WAL, A.F., SHEARER, B.L. & ZADOLS, J.C. (1970). Interaction between <u>Puccinia recondita f.sp. triticina and Septoria</u> <u>nodorum</u> on wheat, and its effects on yield. <u>Neth. J. Fl. Path.</u> 76, 261 - 263.
- WELSH, J.N. (1952). The effect of smut on rust development and plant vigour in cats. <u>Scientific Agriculture</u> <u>13</u>, 154 -164.

- WOLFE, M.S. & MINCHIN, P.N. (1971). Fungicide Trial 1971. Annual report of the Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge 1971 page 144.
- YARNHAM, D.J., BACON, E.T.G. & HAYWARD, C.F. (1971). The effect on mildew of the widespread use of fungicides on winter barley. Proc. 6th Br. Insectic. Fungic. Conf. (1971).
- YARWOOD, C.E. (1954). Mechanism of aquired immunity to a plant rust. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 40, 374 - 377.
- YARWOOD, C.E. (1956). Cross protection with two rust fungi. Phytopathology 46, 540 -544.

Appendix Tables

.

.

.

Inoculation with rust uredospores and mildew conidia.

(a) The distribution of uredospores in the apparatus shown in Fig. 1, was examined by taking five leaves at random from a freshly inoculated batch of plants. Sellotape impressions were taken from the leaves, these were stained in lactophenol cotton blue and examined microspically. Uredospores were counted in five sets of five fields.

An analysis of variance showed that there was no significant difference between spore loads on any of the leaves (Table 1).

It was found that 15 - 30 mg of fresh uredospores diluted to 1g with talc as inoculum in the apparatus gave a fairly even infection of between 75 and 150 pustules per leaf.

(b) A series of inoculations with <u>E.graminis</u> were carried out to determine the most useful inoculum level and also to check the reproducibility of the method. Ten pots of plants were inoculated with mildew conidia derived from five infected leaves each with 70% of their area mildewed. The conidia were allowed to settle for 20 minutes and then two pots of plants were removed (Treatment A, Table 2). The remaining eight pots were re-inoculated with conidia from a further set of five mildewed leaves and two pots were then removed after 20 minutes (Treatment E) and so on, to give three more treatments (C,D and E). The number of pustules were then counted on all plants after 7 days. The results (Table 2) suggested that little was to be gained by using more than fifteen leaves so for most inoculations five to ten mildewed leaves were used, (each with \underline{c} 70% mildew).

•

.

Table 1 Distribution of Uredospores

Total number of uredospores in 5 microscopic fields Leaf								
nc							Totals	
	1.	8 ·,	73 F	⁻ 5	3	3	22	
	2.	2	7	2	8	0	19	
	3.	6	5	6	4	5	26	
	4.	11.	4	5	2	3	25	
	5.	4	7	5	0	3	19	
Total	s	31	26	23	17	14		
Analy	rsis	of var	riance					
Sourc	e DF	Sum	of Squ	ares	Nean	Square	F-test	
A	4	ξ	8.560		2.	14	0.28997 N.S	•
В	4	37	7.360		9•3	34	1.265 N.S	•
AXI	3 16	110	.240		6.	69		
Erroi	?				7.	38		
Total	-	156	5.160					
A = 1		B =	= colum	ms.				
Table	€ 2	Test	inocu	Lation	<u>s: co</u>	nidia o	of E. graminis	
Numbe infec leave	ctor	•		ber of leaf	milde	w colon	lies	Liean
5		46,4	45 , 31,3	50,88,	55 , 56,	45 , 48,4	6,78,56.	52
10		122,6	65 , 83,	113,76	,91,65	,67,104	1, 85,94.	87
15		182,	14,14	1,96,9	7,78,1	07,105,	,119,104,195.	114
20		115,	126,128	3,98,1	25,177	,110,12	22,187,115.	131
25		159,2	286,24	5,120,	164,13	8,163,2	205,145,212.	184

Infector leaves were 60-70 % covered with 10-day old mildew infection

with E. graminis.

•

Time between inoculations	Number of pustules/colonies per leaf	Mean
Inoculated with E. graminis only (control)	53,118,476,136,192,199,163,279, 155,139,299,134,39,189,55,63, 86,185,45,83,236,140,103.	158
2h between inoc- ulations Nildew Rust Control rust only	28,44,50,133,61,251. 554,529,555,285,307,275. 414,278,272,348,261,318.	9 5 418 330
1 day between inoculations Lildew Rust Control rust only	272,218,285,356,260,196,103,222,164,128,2 31,195,146,251,121,133,157,137,187,91,312 170,342,399,127,149,204,403,287,373,224,2	2. 16 154, 264
2 day between inoc ulations Mildew Rust	= 122,184,372,78,168,298,220. 245,234,247,283,203,249,319.	182 254
Control rust only <u>3 days between ino</u> ulations		213
Iildew Rust Control rust only	61,182,44,124,53,269,141. 558,568,511,421,378,426,399. 320,488,409,236,420,553,372.	12 5 466 400
Rust	<u>e-</u> 266,87,356,139,124,116,24,27. 12,4,4,6,17,7,36,12. 84,134,339,212,294,81.	160 12 191

Table 4 <u>Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei</u> on first seedling leaves of Zephyr barley: inoculation 1, P.hordei; inoculation 2, E.graminis.

Treatment		No. colonies/pustules per leaf	Mean
Control: Mi	ldew only	100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 90,100,100,100,100,100,100.	99 .5
Dual inoc- ulation at	Mildew	95,95,100,100,35,85,95,100,70, 60,90,95,90,95,60.	84.3
day O	Rust	150,200,150,200,190,250,170,260, 300,200,300,300,300,400,500.	261.3
Control: Ru	st only	110,120,150,190,150,170,80,250, 190,170,120,160,140100.	150.0
Control: Mi	ldew only	16,67,51,74,67,80,51,56,6 5, 88, 75,43,66,74.	62 .5
Dual inoc- ulation at	Mildew	26,32,21,22,54,25,60,19,20,23, 32,15,30.	29.2
day 2	Rust	100,100,110,170,13,170,80,100,110, 150,80,120,100.	97.7
Control: Ru	st only	160,130,150,180,130,250,130,180, 180,100,100,110,125,150.	148.3
Control: Mi	ldew only	98,47,48,56,42,48,47,41,40,43, 51,54,57,27.	49•9
Dual inoc- ulation at	Mildew	15,24,34,2,8,14,6,15,42,17,5,9,30, 16,34.	18.1
day 4	Rust	150,75,100,100,150,170,150,160,100, 150,200,50,120,50.	128.3
Control: Ru	st only	100,100,100,90,100,120,90,150,100, 60,110,100,150,70.	10 2•9
Control: Mi	ldew only	142,171,159,137,148,151,123,123, 115,190,144.	145.7
Dual inoc-	lildew	45,20,90,40,10,79,30,41,19,38,66,72.	45.8
ulations at day 6	Rust	9 0,60, 30,50,12080,110,100,150,110 50,75.	84 .6
Control: Ru	st only	60,60,60,90 ,50, 40,40,30,70,60,60.	56.4

Table 5 Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei on first seedling leaves of Zeohyr barley: inoculation 1, E.graminis; inoculation 2, P.hordei.

Treatment	No. colonies/pustules per leaf	Nean
Control: Mildew only	100,100,100,90,100,90,100,100, 100,100,100,100.	98.3
Dual inoc- Mildew ulations at	60,90,100,100,100,100,100,50,100, 100,100,100,100,100,95.	93.0
day 0 Rust	180,175,190,210,190,255,250,300, 350,320,150,250,190,190,300.	236.0
Control: Rust only	115,145,135,140,120,110,200,190, 185,170,140,130.	148.3
Control: Mildew only	100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 100,100,100	100.0
Dual inoc- Kildew ulations at	95,100,100,100,100,95,100,100, 100,100,100,100.	99.2
day 2 Rust	85,72,54,32,12,17,29,41,18,19, 21,30.	35.8
Control: Rust only	100,100,150,150,75,100,125,130, 150,170,90,100,150.	122.3
•	100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 100,100,100	100.0
Dual inoc- Mildew ulations at	100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 100,100,	100.0
day 4 Rust	0,0,0,10,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,8,0,0,0.	1.2
Control: Rust only	15,67,49,50,7,12,34,59,6,5,19,16.	30.7
Control: Hildew only	100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 100,100,	100.0
Dual inoc- Mildew ulations at	100,100,100,100,100,100,100, 100,100,100	100.0
day 6 Rust	0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0	00.0
Control: Rust only	10,40,5,30,20,10,70,70,50,60,40,60.	38 . 7

Table 6 Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei on the second seedling leaf of Zephyr barley: inoculation 1, P.hordei; inoculation 2, E.graminis.

Treatment	No. colonies/pustules per leaf	Məan
Control: Mildew only	90,90,75,85,80,80,90,70,95,95, 95,85,70,75.	90.7
Dual inoc- Mildew ulations at	75,50,75,75,85,60,85,70,50,80, 50,70,100,50.	70.7
day 0 Rust	200,200,200,190,250,200,230,300, 300,200,150,300,300,400,500.	261.3
Control: Rust only	115,340,175,210,160,240,130,450,250, 300,210,200,360,200.	240.0
Control: Nildew only	40,87,90,48,68,72,78,60,78,90, 81,52,69,67.	70.0
Dual inoc- Milder ulations at	32,30,31,22,51,26,82,35,46,41, 34,35.	40.1
day 2 Rust	200,200,150,180,120,250,180,160, 160,150,110,110,100.	151.1
Control: rust only	400,200,160,170,300,160,190,220, 170,170,150,250,300.	224•3
Control: Mildew only	117,45,62,89,57,77,80,68,51,58, 53,61,72,58.	67.7
Dual inoc- Mildew	36,52,41,30,25,29,29,21,26,24, 21,39,10,12,17.	27.5
day 4 Rust	220,100,150,150,140,150,200,120, 160,200,200,170,180,120.	120.5
Control: Rust only	250,190,160,190,200,200,180,190, 190,150,220,150,190,300.	197.1
Control: Lildew only	138,144,172,191,187,182,171,163, 190,116,160.	165.0
Dual inoc- Lildev ulations at	40,60,50,70,20,35,115,120,71, 94,79,121.	73.3
day 6 Rust	150,50,50,50,20,100,100,160,200, 190,120,100.	107.5
Control: Rust only	110,120,150,170,130,135,140,120, 110,100,120.	127.6

.

Table 7 Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei on second seedling leaves of Zephyr barley: inoculation 1, E.graminis; inoculation 2, P.hordei.

Treatment	No. colonies/pustules per leaf	Lean
Control: Mildew only	95,80,80,95,75,90,85,85, 70,75,90,90.	84.2
Dual inoc- Kildew ulations at	80,80,80,70,70,80,75,90, 75,100,90,90,75,90,90.	82.33
day`0 Rust	270,250,190,300,230,35 0,170,3 00, 300, 3 50,250,200,210,220,270.	257.3
Control: Rust only	120,330,190,170,200,230,140,380, 370,210,210,190.	228.3
Control: Mildew only	60,80,95,85,90,85,85,70,90, 95,90,100,90.	78.1
Dual inoc- Mildew ulations at	65,70,80,95,65,9 5, 70,65, 50,60,70,80.	72.1
day 2 Rust	126,146,55,72,77,61,62,59, 41,17,113.	73.7
Control: Rust only	400,250,400,120,300,300,300,250, 250,150,350,300.	274.0
Control: Hildew only	90,95,95,100,100,95,95,85,90, 90,85,85,80,85.	90.7
Dual inoc- Lildew ulations at	95,90.85,100,95,95,100,90,90,90, 70,95,75,90,95.	90.3
day 4 Rust	5,6,17,16,4,8,15,9,0, 18,25,20,36,47,4.	15.3
Control: Rust only	88,82,17,9 2,43,3, 40, 30,10, 1 7, 8,17,42.	37.6
Control: Lildew only	100,55,95,95,95,95,95,90,80,50, 50,70,85,85,95.	79.5
Dual inoc- Kildew ulations at	90,95,100,95,90,90,95,100,95, 95,70,50,80,75.	90.0
day 6 Rust	10,10,30,20,40,40,50,0,1,0,5,0,10, 0,15.	15.4
Control: Rust only	40,70,20,80,100,120,130,200, 200,200,150,160.	122.5

Replicate Leaf		No. rust pustules per leaf			
no.	no.	Seedling leaves(1,2,3) pre-inoculated with E.graminis	Seedling leaves not pro-inoculated		
1	4	14,26,24,8,95.	26,8,23,22,25,81.		
	5	20,18,25,22,16.	12,21,7,33,2,29.		
2	4 5	14,8,12,7,8,35,29. 44,40,59,44,21,10,25, 16.	22,1,15,60,10. 45,1,73,81,22.		
3	4	5,12,3,10.	0,1,21,10,25,62,99.		
	5	16,34,18,57.	44,36,51,76,46,122,102.		
4	4	1,0,5,2,3.	1,1,0,0,25,0.		
	5	16,34,3,13,141.	40,20,50,31,47,25.		
5	4	0,0,2,7,0,0,0,10,14.	6,9,0,0,0,25.		
	5	0,1,5,8,14,0,5,0,0,8.	28,10,5,10,10,41.		

Table 8 Effects of dual inoculations with E.graminis and P.hordei;

.

on different leaves of Zephyr barley

Table 9 Effects on milder development of pre-inoculating leaves

Cultivar (and rust level	No. mildew colonies per leaf			
as pustules per leaf)	Leaves pre-inoculated with <u>P.hordei</u>	Leaves not pro- inoculated.		
Sultan	7,1,14,4,2,2,54,28,	83,68,51,84,91,		
(2-300)	79,0,41,5,5.	87,91.		
Berac	0,1,3,5,0,2,18,	86,100,21,39,49,		
(250-500)	4,5,2,1,7,9.	68.		
Lidas	5,3,2,0,5,1,0,4,0,0,	14,18,66,35,34,		
(1-200)	8,1,6,4,1,0,1,3.	8,30,16.		
Julia	0,2,11,27,15,12,16,	50,22,36,42,		
(2300)	5,17,6,8,14.	12,52.		
Zephyr	11,0,9,6,10,14,15,5,4,	109,138,68,42,		
(2-300)	1,31,12,10,0,0.	88,109,75.		

.

of different cultivars with P.hordei.

		195
Table	10	Data used in Multiple regression analysis

Effects on mildew development of pre-inoculating

leaves with P.hordei.

•

	TCAACO MICH ISHOIMOI.		
Period	Rust level on treated	Hildew level on treated	Mildew, %
between	plant, mean no.of	plant, mean no. of	of level
inocul-	pustules per leaf	colonies per leaf	on control.
ations	from <u>c</u> 10 plants	from <u>c</u> 10 plants	leaves
(days)	_		
0	45	137	78
· 0	62	47	67
0	25	142	81
0	28	76.8	110
	22.3	53.8	82
2 2 2 2			
2	52 . 1	69 • 9	131
2	27.6	43.7	66
2	14.5	46.3	87
4	40.3	153	105
4	43.2	90 .5	9 3
4 4	10.6	161.	108
Å	23.4	95	97
6	30.0	27	
6			59
0	54	14	76
6	38	27	5 9
6	14	13.5	73
2 2 2 2 4	42.3	15.2	70
2	34.6	11.2	92
2	12.3	10.6	67
2	63.3	8.8	44
4			
4	30.6	16.2	68
4	18.5	22.1	73
4	18.8	12.7	53
4	18,6	19.7	65
0	58.3	29.1	74
0	8.7	9.1	66
0	11.6	37.4	95
6	126.9	19.8	21
6			
6	10.8	78.6	71
0	26.7	43.9	39
2	33.6	75.3	38
2 1	147.8	14.2	30
1	33.8	37.9	75
0	207.2	59.2	86
	375.0	1.4	15
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	275.0	0.1	1
A	250.0		
4		0.2	``2 5 5 14
4	175.0	0.5	5
4	150.0	0.5	5
4	175.0	3.7	14
4	125.0	2.6	10
4	37.5	17.1	6 6
4	50.0	14.5	56
•25	150.0	16.5	
			64
1	225.0	9.4	36
4	275.0	6.6	25
2	275.0	3.0.	11
4	275.0	72.0	27
2 3 4 0 2	150 .0	84.3	84
2	87.7	29.2	46
4	128.3	18.1	
6	84.6		36
5	Cre U	45.8	31

••••					
	Effects on rust development of pre-inoculating				
	leaves with E.graminis.				
Period between inocul- stions (days)	Mildew level on treated plant, mean no. of colonies per leaf from <u>c</u> 10 plants	Rust level on treated plant, mean no. of pustules per leaf from <u>c</u> 10 plants	Rust,55 of level on control leaves		
00002222444466666222224444	151.0 131.0 52.5 56.9 34.5 31.9 29.5 30.0 36.0 40.0 24.4 24.4 92.4 90.8 48.8 54.9 46.5 43.7 44.2 49.6 39.1 200.0 200.0 200.0	$ \begin{array}{r} 86.6 \\ 25.0 \\ 40.5 \\ 28.7 \\ 44.4 \\ 15.0 \\ 54.9 \\ 20.2 \\ 150.0 \\ 58.0 \\ 143.0 \\ 53.0 \\ 7.0 \\ 5.8 \\ 3.2 \\ 4.4 \\ 2.6 \\ .4.7 \\ 7.3 \\ 2.7 \\ 85.9 \\ 3.2 \\ 7.0 \\ 3.7 \\ \end{array} $	137 53 64 61 90 71 132 95 75 138 71 100 13 19 5 14 48 188 135 108 128 16 36 26		
4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200.0 36.2 35.4 12.5 18.9 47.9 94.5 196.0 182.0 124.5 159.6 186.0 198.4 200.0 200.0	0.5 18.0 37.1 7.8 16.2 274.9 417.5 160.1 254.2 465.9 12.3 236.0 35.8 1.2 0.0	3 272 225 118 97 123 126 60 119 116 60 119 116 6 159 29 29 29 20 0		

Table 11 Data used in Kultiple regression analysis

Rust	pustules per cm ² leaf	Mean
Leaves pre- inoculated with E.graminis	56.4,41.4,37.5,46.4,48.0,34.4, 30.8,22.6,30.8,40.2,49.1,60.7,14.3, 67.3,48.4,44.4,49.0,71.4,66.2, 115.4,44.4,35.9,28.6,53.8,42.1, 57.8,32.6,52.0,56.9,55.9,50.7.	47.•3
Leaves not pre- inoculated (control)	30.9,15.0,27.7,41.6,30.1,23.3, 14.4,39.5,26.6,26.1,30.1,18.5,39.7, 15.4,30.9,23.4,5.0,8.0,31.5, 14.3,32.1,47.1,29.3,29.1,50.2, 54.8,40.0,44.1,66.9,42.4,24.9.	37.5

Table 13Dual infections of rust and mildew; Effects in differ-
ent parts of the leaf of pre-inoculation with E.graminis.

Leaf	Number of colonies/pustules per cm ² <u>Hildew</u> <u>Rust</u>	
section	Inoc- ulum:- <u>E.graminis</u> <u>E.graminis</u> + <u>P.hordei</u> only	P.hordei only
Base	1.78,4:0,2.88, 3.7,3.8,3.4, 38.2,8.4 3.21,4.91,1.92, 3.9,2.3,5.8, 3.7,0.2, 6.67,3.82,4.6, 6.6,1.4,4, 21.9,2.5 4.8,2,5,6.4,3.4,4.3,2.6,2.4, 4.7,14.8 1.8. 3.4,5.9,8.1. 8.9.	17.8, 5.6,14.2,2.9, ,12,6.4 12.3,16.7,4,
Liddle	3,4.4,1.3,1.1, $1.9,4.3,3.5,51.9,23.55,2.8,7.6,4.8,$ $2.6,2.2,4.9,$ $21.6,16.5.9,3.8,1,5,$ $3.4,1,4.2,$ $53.6,33.34.3,3.4,1.3.$ $2.5,3.1,2.2,$ $49.2,37.33.8,2.7,2.5.$ $34.9,33.5$	1,34.9, 22.9,29.9,19.9, 3,26.1, 20,39,22.6,25.6, 8,29.7, 38.9,26.1,35.8,
Tip	2.8, 4.7, 4, 3, $4.4, 3.7, 3.5, 66.7, 52.$ $6.8, 4.1, 5.4,$ $2.5, 2.0, 4.4, 55.2, 39.$ $6.5, 6.1, 4.1,$ $3.9, 1.9, 3.7, 75.6, 72.$ $2.3, 5.6, 4.3,$ $2.5, 3.3, 3.6, 71.4, 64.$ $6.1, 4.4.$ $2.7, 5.5, 4.3. 37.7, 38.$	5,40.7, 41.5,44.6,37.7, 2,46, 27.8,35,48.2, 5,68.8, 56.0,52.5.65.

.

- Treatments: A <u>P.hordei</u> only; B <u>E.graminis</u> on abaxial surface, <u>P.hordei</u> on adaxial surface; C <u>E.graminis</u> and <u>P.hordei</u> on adaxial surface. Inoculation with E.graminis day 0, with P.hordei day 4.
- Percentage A 37.6,28.8,33.3,42.9,32.1.
- uredospore B 31.6,26.3,27.1,34.8,51.1.
- germination C 24.1,23.7,22.2,46.0,35.6.
- Number of A 114,116,118,109,84,128,174,77,88,124,144.
- rust pustules B 98,53,130,185,119,97,136,116.
- per leaf C 5,30,90,15,12,56,47,22,18,34,43.
- Area of A .293,.215,.129,.129,.15,.11,.242,.142,.215,rust .269,.107,.161,.161,.145,.161,.322,.414,.412,pustules .163,.29,.366,.354,.107,.161,.043.(mm²) B .175,.095,.064,.113,.225,.307..172,.193,.279, .226,.274,.048,.516,.12,.251,.256,.348,.138, .071,.195,.064,.054,.083,.185,.129.
 - .18,.118,.097,.172,.03,.195,.236,.09,.225,
 .146,.161,.135,.161,.12,.064,.039,.215,.12,
 .058,.045,.269,.269,.172,.215,.075.

Table	15	Dual infections of rust and mildew: Effects on rust					
		development of pre-inoculating leaves with large					
		amounts of E.graminis 6 days earlier.					

Rust development on upper leaf surface

	ſ		1
Inoculated	% germination of uredospores	No. primary infections 7	No. pustules per leaf
P.hordei only	46,47,42,57,61.	6,17,8,22,11.	96,25,36,82,46.
E.graminis and P.hordei	57,53,45,50,52.	0,0,0,1,2.	8,0,1,0,2.

+ each value is for 30 microscopic fields.

Table 16 Dual infections of rust and nildew : Effects of preinoculating different parts of leaves with P.hordei.

Portion of leaf

pre-incculated

with P.hordei	No.	nilde	977 CO	lonie:	s per	leaf.		<u> Lean</u>
Basal third	32,	22,	65,	44,	95,	18.	,	<u>59.4</u>
Central third	35,	117,	76,	84,	60,	107.		74.0
Distal third	23,	133,	5 3,	96,	100,	, 37,	56.	71.1
<pre>Hil(control)</pre>)0,22,5 1,66,10		83.2

	<u></u>	mildew: effects on mildew th three different inoculum
	els of P.hordei.	
Number of inoculations	Number of rust	; pustules per leaf
with P.hordei.		•
1	47,28,36,58,30,35,20,15	5,5,10,15,6,25,15,30,
	20,25,30,35.	
2	56,100,140,110,90,120,1	00,100,90,110,70,80,
	60,22,18,80.	
3	260,210,240,270,230,280	,300,140,170,450,200,
	250,250,350,450,420,400).
Nil (control)		
Number of	Number of milde	w colonies per leaf
inoculations	Days from inoculation	on with <u>E.graminis</u>
with P.hordei	10	16
1		95,132,57,85,78,110,107, 146,85,105,80,92,52,67, 77,97,86,92,91.
2	52,52,37,31,47,54,28, 44,49,56,64,43,73,57, 140,80.	
3	51,50,32,53,81,50,62, 40,48,35,46,30,30,16, 15,47,45.	
Hil (control)	61,106,47,53,68,59,66, 70,36,30,50,50,134.	105,90,88,81,98,69,90, 67,64,66,65,120,84.

.

Table 18 <u>D</u>	ual infections of rust and mi	ldew: effect on mildew
de	evelopment of pre-inoculating	leaves with a central
ba	and of P.hordei.	
Zeohyr	Area of mildew colonies.	No. of conidiophores(field
Distance(cm)	(mm ²)	$=\frac{1}{4}$ mm diam) per central field.
from centre		
of rust.		
Base $2\frac{1}{2}$	1.88,0.67,2.13,2.06,1.37,	
	1.98,1.33,1.46,2.05,2.66,	
		68,80,94,74,73,
	1.33.	66.
2	1.85,0.76,1.60,2.22,1.33,	54,17,76,76,75,
	1.46,1.33,1.82,0.67,0.76.	73,67,82,45,52.
1 2	0.76,1.67,0.86,1.94,1.98,	33,36,35,45,76,
	1.6,1.33,0.68,1.20.	74,76,38,45.
1	0.47,0.31,0.61,0.67,1.33,	16,12,40,54,67,
	0.46,0.34,0.23.	33,35,10.
0	0.17,0.04,0.61,0.33,0.15,	13,3,34,13,13,
(centre)	0.40.	14.
1	1.05,1.33,1.33,0.53,1.14,	54, 38, 54, 10, 51,
	0.34.	46.
11	1.33,1.52,1.60,0.95,0.95,	54,56,22,16,45,
-	1.05,0.67,1.33.	36,10,41.
2	2.66,1.24,0.95,0.86,2.39,	72,28,20,30,55,
	1.37,2.39,0.61,1.37.	54,69,14,72.
$2\frac{1}{2}$	1.33,1.33,0.76,1.32,1.86,	56,36,26,69,69,
Tip	0.76.	22.
Control	2.28,1.82,1.82,0.76,1.59,	85,85,75,65,85,
leaves	1.05,1.05,1.46,1.14,0.38,	64,45,26,68,49,
(no rust)	2.13,0.\$5,1.73,1.52,1.37.	£2,70,84,75,60 .
Number of		

Number of

.

rust pustules in each band.

56,49,75,130,33,38,26.

Table	19	Dual	infection	s of	mst	and	mildew:	effects	on	mildew
		devel	opment of	nre.	_inoc	11at	ing leave	es with T	P_h	ordei.

Leaf impressions Mildew development. 1 day after inoculation with E.graminis. S germination % appressorium % colony of conidia per formation establishment Inoculated with: leaf.(neans)[†] E.graminis only 16.8,15.8,14.3, 66.6,60.8,64.5, (control) 16.7,12.4. 50.0,85.7. E.graminis and 28.1.26.3.15.4. 75.0,52.4,82.6, P.hordei. 17.8,13.7. 87.0,68.8. Leaf impressions 3 days after inoculation with E.graminis. Inoculated with: 19.2,17.3,20.6, 81.9,82.8,76.4, 72.1,50.0,38.2, E.graminis only (control) 17.6.15.8. 80.0,81.4. 38.3,71.4. E.graminis and 22.1,18.4,13.8, 71.4,59.3,53.6, 71.4,46.9,43.3, 84.5,24.0. P.hordei. 15.6,11.3. 98.3,65.8. Leaves sampled 6 days after inoculation Area of mildew Number of conidiophores colonies (nn^2) with E.graminis. per central field $(\frac{1}{4}$ cm dian.) 1.98, 1.41, 2.64, 1.98, 0.85, 43, 43, 63, 57, 48, Inoculated with: 0.94,1.89,2.26,1.73,2.20, 46, 54, 41, 50, 38. E.graminis only 3.30,1.89,2.42,2.26,1.57, 67,63,55,48,36, 3.08,3.85,1.73,4.18,3.08, 53,56,53,58,62, 2.64,2.07,2.26,2.45,3.52. 58,66,56,53,46. 1.10,1.04,2.26,0.94,2.26, 29,39,28,6,21, E.graminis and 1.26,1.32,1.13,1.8,1.26, 50,18,29,20,25, P.hordei. 1.51,1.89,1.89,0.69,1.26, 36,21,36,9,19, 2.64,1.03,1.98,2.42,1.89, 27,25,49,23,31, 1.73,4.02,0.76,0.56,0.58. 23,36,26,30,16.

7 Values are means from 150-200 condidia per leaf

Table 19 (continued)								
Leaves sampled 8 days								
from inoculation with	Number of	Number of						
E.graminis used to	mildew							
inoculate healthy	colonies	Total area						
leaves.	per leaf	of leaves(cm ²)						
Inoculum from leaves infected with:								
E.graminis only	56,21,27,25,27,1,16, 28,4,10,15,20,23,57.	58.76						
E.graminis and P.hordei.	11,20,16,8,5,13,9, 21,12,14,12,8,12,5.	50.57.						

Table20Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on rustand mildew of successive periods of competition.

Group	Number of rust pustules	Number of mildew colonies		
number	per leaf.	per leaf.		
3	125 - 150 (estimated)	83,74,20,82,130,105, 140,51,55,203,120,80.		
8	55,4,60,32,34,38,21,6, 21,109,48,69,30,15,14.	30,17,19,20,24,27,28,26, 21,35,24,32,18,27,22.		
13	8,12,22,16,9,6,22,40, 50,36,59,41,23,34.	20,10,37,25,33,23,34, 22,25,30,29,36.		
	Number of rust pustules	per leaf		
1	125 – 150.			
4	133,86,68,121,55,43,25,97,50,100,60,96,41,144.			
6	38,85,6,36,58,19,50,27,11,13,37,4,86,6,19.			
9	22,28,51,16,22,21,75,37,60,29,22.			
11	10,24,28,20,33,26,15,16,25,22	,14.		

 Table 20 (continued)

 Group
 Number of mildew colonies per leaf.

 number
 157,138,121,146,145,172,10°,128,129,152,164,177.

 5
 18,34,30,27,17,23,26,27,27,20,38,37,26,27,36.

 7
 27,18,40,29,31,34,20,26,31,31,35,34,33,30,29.

 10
 34,16,69,62,45,52,48,44,42,51.

 12
 54,54,44,39,44,45,22,33,32,52,56,29.

Table 21 Dual infections of rust and mildew: efects on mildew

<u>Treatment</u> number	Number of mildew colonies per leaf	Mean
1	94,58,63,65,80,53,49,46,68,113,47,71,61,26, 47,57,41,56,45,56,67,40,46.	58.7
2	77,96,56,120,80,59,42,32,71,74,40,31,44,52, 18,93,68,39,45,27,33,40,27.	54.8
3	60,45,41,36,44,33,59,47,96,102,22,34,60,68, 22,22,71,11,19,41,34,53,44.	45.1
4	64,58,57,49,56,58,32,42,39,20,40,38,25,29, 70,19,21,36,23,38,49,40,37.	40.9
5	20,28,30,32,43,31,13,15,34,15,44,21,60,35, 32,49,26,43,38,49,30,15,41,37,65,33,21.	34.1

of a subsequent inoculation with P.hordei.

Table 22 Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on P.hordei of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis. (a) Reduction in rust Number of rust pustules per leaf. Leaves not pre-inoc-52, 28, 32, 33, 15, ulated with E.graminis (control) 38, 36, 110, 21, 64. Leaves pre-inoculated 17, 4, 34, 14, 8, 18, 12, with E.graminis. 4, 20, 17, 12, 11, 8, 7. (b) Mildew development on leaves not inoculated with P.hordei. Area of mildew colonies (ma²) Days from inocllean ulation with mean per leaf. E.graminis. 4 0.117,0.076,0.057,0.018,0.055. 0.0645 6 0.508,0.564,0.549,0.493,0.452. 0.513 8 2.290,1.912,2.314.2.020,1.891. 2.086 12 4.340,3.785,3.838,3.393,4.550. 3.981 Number of mildew 87,76,82,97,102,66,56,114,95,87. 86.2 colonies per leaf (c) Width of stomatal apertures (um) mean per leaf (from 40 stomata/leaf) Days from inoculation with E.graminis. Leaves not 6 4 12 8 inoculated 0.8537 0.800 0.825 2,825 (control) 0.9125 0.9125 0.825 3.200 1.4250 0.975 0.800 1.950 0.9000 1.008 0.00 5.025 0.9500 1.008 0.825 1.625 Leaves inoc-0.9750 0.855 1.425 1.575 ulated with 1.0750 0.978 1.475 1.175 E.graminis. 0.8375 1.080 1.545 1.300 1.2250 1.238 1.600 1.200 0.8750 1.000 1.158 1.025

Table	23	Dual infections of rust and mildew: effect on rust
		of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis 6 days
		earlier. and of treating plants with ethirinol.

	Leaves not pre-	Leaves pre-inocula	ted with E.graminis
	inoculated	Not ethirinol	Ethirinol
No. rust	(control)	treated	treated
pustules/ leaf: by eye	100,92,119,134, 118,56,144,156, 76,134,156.	96,18,48,8,70, 21,50,57,21,0, 68,64.	140,57,112,93, 43,148,94,78, 113,73,122.
microscop- ically	107,187,181,155, 108,164,163,250, 171,225,127.		98,89,137,97, 126,94,154,170, 148,114,121.
Area of rust	0.10897 11 0.09040	0.05967 [†] 0.04469	0.14753 0.07680
pustules (mm ²)	0.08945	0.05209	0.10953 0.11198
mean per leaf.	0.08549	0.03078	0.07615

Each figure is a mean of five (+), and ten (++) pustules.

.

.

Table 24 <u>Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects on mildew</u> <u>development of pre-inoculating leaves with</u> P.hordei, <u>and of treating plants with calirus</u>.

Treatments: Basal $\frac{1}{2}$ of leaves

Distal $\frac{1}{2}$ of leaves

	Milo	jem o	colonies	per le	af	Mildew	colonies	per le	af
r	No.	of co	lonies	Areat	0.D.#	No.of	colonies	Areat	c.p.tt
	by:	еуе	micro- scope	(mm ²)		by: ey	ye micro- scope	(mm ²)	
Leaves not		25	25	1.09	33.0	18	3 32	1.47	56.4
pre-inocul-		16	17	3.68	35.6	15	7 25	1.23	50.1
ated(contro))	22	52	2.78	47.4	8	3 19	2.35	20.0
calirus		20	29	2.35	58.4	22	2 53	3.36	25.0
sprayed.		20	28	2 .5 9	18.0	2	5 41	2.80	52.4
Leaves pre-	•	20	51	2.76	31.0	. 1	22	0.25	7.2
inoculated		14	34	2,72	19.4	(-	9 42	0.57	4.6
with P.hord	lei	8	23	1.07	16.4	() 11	0.12	6 .0
not calirus	;	13	33	1.82	18.2	6	5 32	0.19	4.6
sprayed.		13	18	1.79	14.6	() 36	0.38	5.8
Leaves pre-	•	20	34	3.35	26.0	1	5 58	0.89	15.2
inoculated		29	41	2.15	38.4	13	3 14	1.44	13.6
with P.hord	lei	27	28	3.44	44.0	17	7 55	2.15	28.0
and calirus	¢.	16	18	2.25	28.0	15	5 23	1.85	25.0
sorayed.		20	21	1.31	12.6	10) 14	0.85	21.0

+ mean of five colonies

// (conidiophore density) mean no. conidiophores per central field
from five colonies.

(a)	Leaf segments inoculated with E.graminis.						
1	Pre-inoculated w	ith <u>P.hordei</u> [†]	Not pre-inoculated				
	and floated on:		floated on: water				
	water	2% sucrose					
No. conidio-	11,6,14,11,6,	14,26,19,11,13,	23,22,25,13,15,				
phores per	3,9,16,6,9,	19,19,18,24,19,	35,24,21,22,33,				
central field	7,9,4,2,4,	11,15,14,18,5,	23,27,25,9,28,				
(0.045 mm ²)	2,4,9,8,3,	20,16,12,12,18,	22,22,32,13,19,				
	9,9,11,14,16,	19,22,18,16,18,	23,15,24,26,15.				

† 70 to 100 pustules on intact leaves.

(b) P.hordei inoculated onto leaves;

	/			``	
	Leaf segments	pre-inoculated	Not pre-inoculated		
	with E.gramin	is then floated o	on: then lea:	f segments	
	water	2% sucrose	floated	on:	
			water	25 sucrose	
Area of	.019,.019,.014,	•059 ,•0 99 ,•15 2	.175,.123,.160,	•201 ,•2 30,•268,	
rust	.008,.019,.010,	.063,.077,.024,	.192,.133,.152,	•304,•365,•304,	
pustules	.010,.010,.010,	.097,.046,.030,	•186,•164,•274,	•333, •205, •167,	
(m ²)	.019.	.029,.278,.005.	•228,•299,•2 3 4,	.166,.167,.133,	
			.129,.223,.201,	•126 , •168,•095,	
	insufficient pu	stules	•314,•111,•140,	.116,.114,.247,	
			.222,.238,.312,	•333,.462,.257,	
			.239,.285,.1 92 .	.198,.133,.188.	
Total					

chloroph- 5.45,5.59,5.33. 4.32,5.38,5.36. 2.38,2.49,1.88. 1.81,1.02,1.57. yll (mg/l)

Table 26 Dual infections of rust and mildew: effects of maleic							
hy	ydrazide.						
(a)	Leaves inocul	lated with E.graminis					
	Pre-inoculated with	P.hordei	Not pre-				
	no further	treated with	inoculated				
	treatment(A)	maleic hydrazide(B)	(C)				
No. mildew colonies	23,42,16,37,35,39, 28,31,23,36,67,55.		66,76,103,109,54,74, 43,114,93,81,91,94.				
_	per leaf. (b)No. mildew colonies						
Zephyr	46,20,48,48,22,22, 10,48,14,36,21,20.	85,111,98,69,95, 81,75,62,59,78,58, 47,41,71,60,116,74, 61.	103,118,64,58,55,				
Julia_	58,32,39,48,44,44, 21,26,26,35,39,33, 20,15,37,28.	65,64,63,59,54,68, 73,79,61,66,79,87, 54,63,63.					
Lean no. colo per field fro	onies om 5 fields(14.5mm ²)						
Zephyr	0.4,1.0,2.0,1.4, 2.2.	3.4,3.6,3.2,4.0, 3.4.	3.2,4.0,3.8,3.2, 3.6.				
Julia	3.6,2.4,1.0,2.4, 3.2.	3.2,3.6,3.8,3.2, 3.2.	3.6,3.4,5.2,3.4, 3.4.				
Lean area of mildew colonies from five colonies per leaf.							
Zephyr		3.124,3.498,1.969, 2.310,3.366.	· · ·				
Julia	2.354,3.036,1.254, 2.222,2.596.	5.435,4.378,4.180, 6.424,3.608.					
*** Significa	antly different from	(C) at $\underline{P} \leq 0.001$					
Approximate rust levels: Zephyr = 150-250; Julia = 150-200.							

Table	27	Infections of rust and mi	ldew: alteration in host components.
		Disease levels recorded;	mean no. rust pustules per leaf and
			mean % cover of mildew.

Treatments Sample С D D Ε Ξ A · В Rust and mildew Mildew and rust Healthy Rust Mildew number: 1st 2nd 1st2nd only only 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5 - 10 0 0 3 0 0 5 - 10 0 4 0 31.2 34.0 26.2 31.5 0 1 5 0 39.0 43.0 5 32.5 48.0 53.2 46.5 77.0 6 0 81.7 10.2 57.2 107.8 7 0 68.2 66.0 92.0 55.0 33.7 123.3

Table 28 Infections of rust and mildew: fresh and dry weight
--

det	ermin	atic	ms.
u = u	ロエルフロ	CULV	/1/10 🖌

			ample numb		_		
Treatment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A		0.046	0.058	0.053	0.047	0.047	0.040
•			_				0.049
(Healthy)	10.6++		9.19	9 .0	8.24	8.72	8.799
	0.429	10.404	0.629	0.591	0.575	0.536	0.561
В	0.049	0.046	0.061	0.060	0.042	0.058	0.051
(Rust	10.0	10.07	10.01	9.58	8.52	10.32	13.09
only)	0.486	0.426	0.614	0.629	0.495	0.562	0.391
C	0.053	0.054	0.048	0.058	0.060	0.068	0.065
(Hildew	10.86	10.93	10.26	10.60	10.04	12.07	17.24
only)	0.488	0.493	0.463	0.547	0.598	0.543	0.378
D	0.059	0.047	0.053	0.042	0.053	0.065	0.066
(Rust	10.21	11.38	9.72	10.0	9.26	12.08	15.34
followed	0.5 78	0.414	0.545	0.413	0.574	0.540	0.427
by milder	V)						
Ξ	0.048	0.045	0,056	0.070	0.063	0.073	0.067
(Mildew	10.95	10.32	9.26	11.02	11.2	16.47	25.03
followed by rust)	0. 439	0.437	0.605	0.636	0.562	0.441	0.249
•							

+ Hean dry weight (g.)

++ % dry to fresh weight

+++ Lean fresh weight (g.)

Table	29	Infe	ections	of rust a	nd mildew:	total c	hlorophyl	<u>ll (a + b</u>)
		ng/{	g dry we	eight. (mo	ean of thi	ree repli	cates)	
				Sample :	number			
Treat- ment:	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
A	15.	.15	16.06	18,22	19.03	17.03	12.08	9•29
В	16.	01	15.97	15.46	14.60	12.05	7.05	3-51
C	13.	11	15.27	15.01	11.38	6.15	2.60	1.59
D	15.	53	15.68	15.85	14.18	10.59	4.77	2.29
E	13.	77	15.35	17.17	9.42	4.87	2.60	2.64
Table 30 Infections of rust and mildew: water soluble carbohydrate determinations. % of dry weight, mean of three replicates.								
				Sample :	number			
Treat- ment:	1	İ	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	10.	.1	5•47	4.1	6.23	5.3	10.07	8.85
В	5.	,84	6.97	5.8*	6.52	5.43	9.3*	9•44
C	9.	62	4.82	5.6*	15.47	8.34*	8.6*	10.43*
D	5.	15 [*]	7.3*	7.3*	6.11	8.13*	9 .5 8	6. 19 [*]
Е	10.	.63	10.0*	5. 5 [*]	14 . 55 [*]	5.17	6.72*	6.02*
L.S.D. P Q.(75	1.27	1.40	1.40	0.22	0.70	1.36
A = heatheatheatheatheatheatheatheatheatheat	A = healthy; B = rust only; C = mildew only; D = rust first then mildew;							
E = mildew first then rust.								

* Significantly different from the control mean at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.05$.

Table 3	Infections	of rust and milden:	effects on total protein
	content.		

Mean % protein of dry weight

Sample number

			-				
		2	3	4	5	·6	7
Treat- ment:							
A	11.73	15.00	7•15	7.68	13.07	6.84	5.15
В	12.37	26.9*	35 . 61 [*]	14.31*	13.15	10.97	13.3
С	18.05	32.64*	34.1 9 [*]	37.07*	35.11*	15. 42 [*]	26.10*
D	20.43	43•18*	33 . 33 [*]	33 . 87. [*]	38 . 30 [*]	23.23*	15.33*
E	<u>5</u> 0.56 [*]	36.84*	50. 62 [*]	29•35*	24.86*	22 .27[*]	29.57*
L.S.D.	9.56	7.38	14.41	5.11	6.34	5.87	4.62
* Sigui	ficantl;	y differe	ent from t	the contro	ol mean a	t $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.0$)5.

Table 32 Infections of rust and mildew: effects on nucleic acid content. mg/g. dry weight, mean of three replicates.

Sample number 6 1 2 3 4 5 7 Treatments: 27.55 24.18 18.73 **19.0**9 17.95 15.26 26.90 А 34.87 24.75 16.28 16.14 В 19.16 17.13 36.88 С 29.59 24.65 20.99 20.54 16.42 22.54 25.21 D 32.50 23.10 19.44 16,86 14.69 17.19 12.29 Ε 33.42 23.56 23.23 18,90 16.42 21.52 17.44

A = healthy; B = rust only; C = mildew only; D = rust first then mildew; E = mildew first then rust.

····		
Tissues used	Water soluble o	arbohydrate as % of:
for extraction:	fresh weight	dry weight
Healthy leaves	0.2232	2.3129
	0.1458	1.5108
	0.2394	2.4808
Rusted leaves	0.2304	2.4240
	0.1640	1.7260
	0.2700	2.8400
Mildewed leaves	0.3262	3.3380
	0.3838	3.9270
	0.3312	3.3890
Isolated rust	0.9920	5.3600
pustules and sur-	1.7220	9.3200
rounding tissue,	1.2640	6.8400
(1-2mm radius)		
Remaining parts of	0.9920	5.1800
rusted leaves(exclud-		4.7200
ing areas 1cm ²)	0.6240	3.2600
Isolated mildew	0.8440	3.8400
colonies and sur-	0.6800	3.1000
rounding tissue,	0.6600	3.0100
(1-2 mm radius)		
Remaining parts of	0.4500	2.6060
the mildewed leaves	0.4700	2.7220
(excluding areas	0.6800	3.9380
larger than 1cm ² and		
senescent areas)		

Table 33 Infections of rust and mildew: alteration in host components; water soluble carbohydrates.

Table 34 Infections of rust and nildew: alterations in the hosts' components; water soluble carbohydrates.

Sugars		Area of spots(mm ²) and r.			values on chromatographed		
identified [†]		extracts of:					
(using stand- ard solutions)		Healthy leaves		Mildewed leaves		Rusted leaves	
	r.f.	r.f.	area	r.f.	area	r.f.	area
Maltose	.176		-	•16	55.0	-	-
Galactose	.240	•27	45.0	•26	62.5	•26	42.5
Sucrose	•33	•38	60.0	•29	60.0	•32	65.0
Fructose	•31	•39	55.0	•37	115.0	•38	122.5
Glucose	•42	•44	72.5	• 3 9	105.0	•39	120.0
Ribose -	•54	•56	42.5	•53	52.5	•53	42.5
		.66	25.0	. 62	27.5	.63	25.0
		•71	12.5	•68	15.0	.68	12.5
		•75	12.5	•71	15.0	•71	17.5
		•82	7.5	•76	10.0	•76	17.5
		•83	12.5	•79	17.5	•78	15.0
		•96	6 5.0	•94	40.0	•93	60.0
		•99	22.5	•98	35.0	•96	25.0

+ Identification by colour reactions with aniline-diphenylamine reagent and r.f. values (Stahl, pages 810-812)

Table 35 The effect of glucose on mildew development on detached leaves.

Concentration	Number of mildew colonies per leaf segment.			
of glucose used				
[%] 0 (control)	99,152,138,121,100,85,68,122,85,55, 87,141,136,142,88,76,84,89,75,87.			
2	38,86,58,90,62,100,85,92,105,117, 86,97,84,59,107,87,124,68,94,123.			
4	67,88,80,91,36,58,48,66,71,44, * 30,58,40,68,45,44,70,28,20,31.			
6	39,18,58,28,96,56,64,70,66,29, * 75,68,56,68,5,8,65,50,32,51.			
8	18,70,6,0,11,22,76,0,31,58, * 20,31,1,66,38,16,46,20,16,18.			
10	4,0,0,0,0,1,0,0,0,0, * 0,1,0,0,0,0,0,0,1.			

.

* Significsntly different from control at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.001$

.

Table 36 Infection of leaves with E.graminis; effects on hosts' components; antifungal compounds. Spore germination tests on extracts from healthy and mildewed Zephyr barley.

P.hordei; uredospore germination.

Control	Healthy extr	act		
distilled	Dilutions;			
water	1	2	3	4
49.6	0.8	6.0	16.8	33.45
23.0	0.0	3.4	6.38	27.70
40.8	2.4	· 7 •09	8.10	17.65
13.2	0.9	2.80	15.04	2 5.14
46.2	0.9	4.50	15.0	32.10
	Diseased extr	ract		
	Dilutions;			
	1	2	3	4
12.4	0.0	2.6	5.04	22.3
17.01	0.0	0.96	5.88	22.4
24.8	1.64	1.48	3.5 9	1 3 •97
26.5	0.94	8.66	5.50	19.08
	0.0	2.46	2.86	14.40
E.graminis; Control	; conidial gern Healthy extra		as;	
	1	2	3	4
27.36	2 3 •69	20.79	24.03	27.37
25.63	21.88	25.35	34.03	25.30
29 .03	23.77	26.85	37.86	37.32
25.85	26.44	3 2•75	38.46	42.86
28.76	28.74	30.60	28.36	22.66
	Diseased extra	ect: Dilution	as;	
	1	2	3	4
36.67	16.67	38.21	26.95	28.31
29 .65	26.29	22.70	20.49	27.94
3 2•93	23.75	27.27	28.76	26.85
34.13	17.80	30.54	29.68	17.61
26.88	11.18	25.31	21.82	30.65

Table 37 Dual infections of rust and mildew on four cultivars: effects on the development of rust and mildew of preinoculating leaves with E.graminis or P.hordei respectively.

Mean no. mildew colonies per leaf.

Days between inoculations		0	1	2	4	6
	Cultivar					
Leaves pre-	Midas		89,56,		21,22,27,	
inoculated with		95,04,70, 132,141.	,	17,19,27.	28,51,18, 53.	10,12,22.
P.hordei	Zeph yr	142,86,			0,11,10, 11,6.	
	Julia	113,121,		22,46,24,	35,44,25, 25,25,28, 9.	
Leaves not pre-inocul- ated with	Lidas		136,134,		70,63,55, 42,53,48.	
P.hordei (conrtols)	Zephyr			•	45,45,46, 22, 5 1,49.	94,98,103, 72,134, 140,107,98,
	Julia	90,80, 125,125, 113,130, 95.			26,24,41, 48,60,36.	

with E.graminis

• • • • •

.

.

Mean no. rust pustules per leaf.

Days between	n					
inoculation	s: Cultivar	0	· 1	2	4	6
leaves pre-inoc ulated with	Midas	240,320,	5,52,67, 1,90,19, 10,36.	56,136,		
E.graminis	Zephyr		88,58,27, 220,83.			0,2,0, 1,0,0, 0.
	Julia		33,42,38, 76,72, 140,	-	-	
	Mazurka	170,300,	58,68,75, 64,230, 200,200.	3,64,136.		45,23,25, 76,5,22, 52.
Leaves not pre-inocul- ated with			21,26,28, 31,15,38.	128,8,46,		32,166 156,81, 53,152.
E.graminis (controls)	Zephyr	• •	52,82,95, 33,37,84, 24.			130,24, 109,124, 83.
	Julia	-	56,133, 106,75, 51,154.		230,150,	110,138,
	Mazurka	200,300, 270,300, 270.		1,40,194.		85,93,62, 110,54,34.

Table 39 Dual infections of rust and mildew on four cultivars: effects on the development of rust and mildew of preinoculating leaves with E.graminis or P.hordei respectively.

Total area of lesions as percentage of the appropriate controls.

Days betwe	en		Mildew	colonies		
inoculatio		0	1	2	4	6
Leaves	Cultivar					
Pre-inocul	Midas -	42•7	42.5	10.3	15.8	7•2
ated with	Zephyr	59.2	86.8	28.6	6.3	0.0
P.hordei.	Julia	80.5	36.7	26.6	25.9	1.2

			Rust pust	les		
	Cultivar	0	1	2	4	6
Leaves	llidas	72.2	108.3	101.7	31.1	5.1
pre-	Zephyr	67•9	155.2	42.2	53.6	0.0
inoculated	Julia	141.7	46.7	17.5	41.6	0.0
with	Hazurka	46.41	96.3	47.6	33.1	22.7
E.graminis	•					

Table 40 <u>Dual inoculations of E.graminis and P.hordei on Zephyr</u> <u>barley: effects on mildew and rust of pre-inoculating</u> leaves with E.graminis race B 71/98.

P.hordei inoculated onto E.graminis inoculated onto leaves

-	re-inocul- ted with	not pre- inoculateà	pre-inocul- ated with	not pre- inoculated
E	.graninis		E.graminis	
r	aceB71/98		raceB71/98	
	(A)	(C)	(B)	(D)
Rust pustules	94,144,134,	88,135,168,	5,8,3,6,4,	13,18,2,17,
per leaf(A&C),	45,233,354,	148,256,286,	3,3,4,8,7,	4,8,18,35,
mildew colon-	215,42,144,	187,229,146,	8,5.	21,17.
ies per leaf (B&D)	90,68,56.	154,226,139.		

Table 41	Dual inoculations of P.hordei	and E.graminis on Mazurka:
	effect on rust of pre-inocula	ting leaves with E.graminis.
No. rust pustules	Leaves pre-inoculated with E.graminis race(871/98)	Leaves not pre-inoculated
per leaf.	13,56,9,7,24,48,26,13,	95,72,51,138,68,111,26,51,
	24,38,39,63,45,50.	12,20,12,74,142,69,65,63.
lieans:	31. 26 [*]	66 . 81 [*]

* Significantly different at $\underline{P}\leqslant 0.01$

Table 42 <u>Dual inoculations of P.hordei and E.graminis on Mazurka:</u> <u>effects of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis at</u> varying periods before inoculations with P.hordei.

Number of rust pustules per leaf on leaves;

Days between inoculations:	pre-inoculated E.graminis.	with	not pre-ino	culated
0	260,300,300,200	-	270,250,270	
	290,250,320,180 190,250,260.	•	100,100,180	,190•
1	120,60,30,45,11 60,30,40,130,70		120,70,60,1 170,110,200	•
2	26,109,110,130,		40,175,67,2	
	25,63,115.		221,246,153	
4	77,60,38,54,30, 30,22,64,78,55.	17,	44,82,62,25 30,40,140,3	
•	nates were made w			-
·	fect on rust of p th E-graminis <u>usi</u>	····		
Le	aves not pre-	Leaves p	re-inoculate	d with E.graninis
in	oculated	adexiel	surface	abaxial surface
(c	ontrol) (A)	(B)	(C)
No. rust pustules 28	,81,66,89,67,	46,75,52	,25,70,	85,26,45,26,12,
	0,46,20,68.	31,36,30	•,44•	36,26,85,25,34, 43.
Mean:	69•4	45.4		40.3

Table 44 Effect on rust on second leaves of Mazurka, of preinoculating the first leaves with E.graminis.

	Plants not pre-inoc ulated with <u>E.graminis</u> . (control)	Plants with first leaves pre-inoculated with E.graminis.
No. rust pustules per leaf segment. (mean from 8-10 plants	26.0,28.1,25.1, 11.4,30.0,19.4, 17.6,20.1.	30.6,24.9,15.2, 19.4,20.0,10.0, 22.1,9.5.
Mean(overal	1) 22.0	19.0

Table 45 Inoculation of first leaves of Mazurka with E.graminis followed immediately by inoculation with P.hordei.

	Leaves inoculated with P.hordei only	Leaves inoculated with P.hordei and E.graminis
No. of rust pustules (mean of ten fields 4.5mm diameter)	1 0 0 5 11 3 0 7 15 1	14.6,12.3,10.5,0.7,5.2, 3.2,14.2,17.6,6.2,11.5, 1.0,1.1,8.6,10.0,15.6, 4.1,7.9.
Mean	6 . 505	8.489
No.per cm ²	40.91	53.39

Table	46	Inoculation of leaves with E.graminis: area of necroti	ic
		flecks and effects on the width of stomatal apertures.	

4 Mean area 0.025 of flecks (mm^2) Total area of flecks 1.67 per mean leaf (mm^2) % of total leaf 0.23 area Mean number of r per leaf = 64.3 Mean leaf area (Width of stomatal apertures (\msigma)	8.70 1.19 necrotic flecks	1.88	17.96	
of flecks (mm ²) Total area of flecks 1.67 per mean leaf(nm ²) % of total leaf 0.23 area Mean number of r per leaf = 64.3 Mean leaf area (Width of stomatal apertures (/ ^m)	8.70 1.19 necrotic flecks	13.75 1.88	17.96	
of flecks 1.67 per mean leaf(nm ²) % of total leaf 0.23 area Mean number of r per leaf = 64.3 Mean leaf area (Width of stomatal apertures (/ ^m)	1.19 necrotic flecks	1.88		
leaf 0.23 area Mean number of r per leaf = 64.3 Mean leaf area (Width of stomatal apertures (\mathcal{P})	necrotic flecks		2.45	
<pre>per leaf = 64.3 Mean leaf area (Width of stomatal apertures (/^) </pre>		3		
stomatal apertures (ル)				
a e m 4 m - 7				
control 1.003 leaves	;t 0.91	0.82	1.19	
inoculated 1.05 leaves + mean	0.84 of 200 stomata		1.05	
No.rust pustules	per leaf.			
	es inoculated			ated with E.graminis
				culation with <u>P.hordei</u>
	0,28,54,60,20, 0,36,57,82,42.		· · · ·	
Mean: 4			19.14***	

Table 47 Effects on rust development of pre-inoculating leaves with P.hordei.

Number of rust pustules per leaf.

Treatments:	A	В	C	D	Control
	92,78,78,	20,25,88,	20,45,28,	16,30,31,	174,48,45,
	48,34,39,	101,102,	68 , 64,75,	52,52,85,	72,148,151,
	145,81,69.	35,60.	105.	42,15,60,	119.
				41,40.	

	Percentage uredospore	No.germ tubes rea	ching and entering
	germination(15 fields	stomata, with ind	fection sites:
	on 5 leaves) +	present	absent
Leaves not		2, 1, 1,	2,0,1,
pre-inocul-	- 37.9	3, 0, 2,	1, 0, 0,
ated		2, 0, 2,	0, 0, 0,
(control)		3, 1, 3,	0, 0, 0,
		3, 1, 0.	2,0,0.
Leaves pre-			
inoculated	37.6	2, 0, 1,	3, 1, 0,
with E.gran	<u>1</u>	2, 1, 1,	4, 1, 0,
<u>inis(</u> treat-		2, 2, 0,	1, 1, 0,
ment D abov	re)	0, 2, 0,	4, 1, 0,
		0, 0, 0,	0, 0, 0.

† = 300 - 400 uredospores

Table 48 Effects on rust of pre- inoculating leaves with E.graminis and of compounds likely to alter their carbohydrate content: using 2% sucrose solution

Size of rust pustules (mm²)

Leaves not pre-inoculated and floated on :		Leaves pre-inoculated and floated on :		
water	25 sucrose	water	2% sucrose	
•132, •166, •130,	•152 , •19 3, •152 ,	.219,.080,.067,	•114,•422,•214,	
•144,•218,•152,	•323,•214,•282,	.097,.122,.071,	.146,.163,.086,	
•272 , •265, •13 4,	.188,.152,.137,	•333,.072,.130,	•105,•155,•134,	
.260,.207,.280,	•366,•332,•362,	•153,•090,•049,	•109,•141,•328,	
•153, •146, •220,	•176,•190,•241,	•029,•095,•116,	.178,.160,.108,	
.280,.190,.178,	•245,•349,•201,	.073,.102,.134,	•197, •118, •263,	
•331,•245,•257,	•097,•137,•141,	.086,.133,.198,	•301,•087,•129,	
•232,•1 30, •296•	.152,.331,.356.	.138,.213,.084.	.184,.247,.172.	

Total chlorophyll content (mg. per litre)

2.62,	0.40	3.73	1.22
1.72	1.32	3.69	2.22
1.33	1.25	2.19	1.71

Table 49 Effects on rust of pre-inoculating leaves with E.graminis and of compounds likely to alter their carbohydrate content: using maleic hydrazide.

	Leaves not pre-inoculated		Leaves pre-inoculated		
	control	maleic hydraside	control	maleic hydrazide	
Rust pust-	11,18,126,32,	40,16,24,57,	28,41,33,	34,8,25,98,2,	
uleë per	24,36,58,44.	24,18,58,38,	4,28,42,	23,72,46,12,	
leaf.		29,58,14, 2 8,	28.	84,15,29,6,19,	
		21,30,16,13, 60,93,39,11.		18,18,23,18, 38,18,5.	
Size of	0.0676	0.0856	0.0677	0.0712	
pustules	0.0780	0.1037	0.0440	0.0677	
(m ²)	0.1042	0.0837	0.0496	0.0421	
mean of	0.0623	0.1035	0.0607	0.0608	
10 pust-	0.0890	0.1074	0.0572	0.0623	
ules.	0.0842	0.0956	0.0499	0.0545	
	0.0714	0.1210	0.0938	0.0590	
	0.0783	0.0896	0.0681	0.0673	

chlorophyll content and dry weight.				
	Control	leaves	Inoculat	ed leaves
Days from inoculat- ion:	Fresh weight	Chlorophyll mg/g D.wt.	Fresh weight	Chlorophyll mg/g D.wt.
0	0•431	22.71	0•454	21.70
	0•529	19.41	0•495	17.68
3	0.557	20 •23	0.627	17•46
	0.541	24 • 35	0.493	20•62
6	0.630	19•11	0.548	16•62
	0.534	26•56	0.4 7 8	15•56
9	0.553	20 .70	0.473	13.67
	0.590	25.65	0.510	15.79
12	0518	19•94	0.480	14•49
	0 . 528	23•54	0.471	12•31
15	0.487	22.73	0.484	10.42
	0.588	19.32	0.531	10.32
18	0.577	15 .41	0.397	9•14
	0.638	15 . 42	0.315	8•51
21	0.488	12.57	0.205	3.24
	0.461	13.08	0.206	2.63
24	0.588	11.87	0.115	3.15
	0.452	14.08	0.061	1.69
29	0.428	7•79	0.034	2.09
	0.377	11•32	-	-
34	0.055 -	0.79 -	-	-

Table 50 Inoculation of leaves with E.graminis: effect on the

Leaves inoculated with P.hordei

	No.rust pustules/leaf	Area of rust pustules(mm ²)mean/leaf
Control leaves	40,55,38,88,59,66,100, 148,75,108,112,36,94, 94,35,74.	.0334,.0656,.0642,.0959,.0683, .0791,.0709,.078,.0578,.052, .0725,.0689,.0587,.0697,.0499.
Leaves pre- inoculated with <u>E.gram-</u> inis.	22,24,57,85,15,48,57, 29,44,31,39,36,34,53, 49.	.049,.0504,.0472,.0446,.0485, .0424,.0424,.0468,.0408,.0397, .0544,.0272,.0553,.0476,.0292.

Table 51 Inoculation of Lazurka with E. graminis: effect on antifungal compounds.

Spore germination tests on E.graminis and P.hordei.

	Conidia	Uredospores
Distilled	39.8,42.9,38.8,37.0,	34.3,26.6,29.8,22.9,
water control	35.8,28.7,31.5,43.3,	28.0,32.4,26.3,31.9,
	31.9, 42.1.	37.8,35.0.

Extracts from leaves:

.

	uninoculated	inoculated	uninoculated	inoculated
	36.4	12.0	3.7	1.5
Dilution	26.2	19.9	2.8	3.8
1	25.0	20.1	4•7	3.5
	20.4	18.4	3.2	3.9
	21.6	18.9	2.9	3.3
	31.0	26.5	4.8	12.7
Dilution	26.0	26.4	7.1	4•9
2	18.3	22.5	8.6	6.2
	35.1	20.6	9.3	9.9
	33.3	18•5	7.0	6.5
	24.0	24.0	22.9	14.6
Dilution	35•9	28.8	22.3	15.4
3	35.0	24•4	27.8	17.8
	27.9	27.6	14.7	20.7
	34.0	28.4	31.2	14.8
	32.4	27.7	20.6	18.8
Dilution	33.6	30.7	26.6	24.1
4	28.2	31.1	25.9	20.5
	33. 6	28.5	31.9	22.8
	39.3	25.0	29.1	23.3

Table 52 Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graminis: effects on antifungal compounds.

Extracts from uninoculated and inoculated Mazurka sprayed onto first leaves 6h prior to inoculation with:

	E.graminis		P.hordei	,
Spray treatment used:	Colony no.	Area(m2)	Pustule no.	Area(mm ²)
Water and	180,161,134,	2.78,1.97,	90,60,89,	0.076,0.085,
Tween 80	91,121,125,	2.31,1.88,	97,57,91.	0.062,0.081,
(control)	174,151, 75,	2.38,2.33,	66,48,62,	0.092,0.077,
	139.	2.60,1.80.	103.	0.068,0.072,
Dilution 2	34,57,74,81,	2.52,1.66,	88,50,48,	0.076,0.071,
of extract	58,110,75,	1.39,2.04,	68,38,88,	0.062,0.101,
from un-	50,182,131.	1.81,1.60,	64,53,67,	0.080,0.063,
inoculated	•	0.83,2.01.	79,78,81.	0.054,0.085.
Dilution 2	106,110,138,	2.01,1.54,	43,46,73,	0.082,0.072,
of extract	90,46,95,54,	2.56,1.36,	54,94,78,	0.099,0.077,
from inoc-	51,63,58,131,	1.46,2.11,	84,47,48,	0.076,0.079,
ulated leaves.	35.	1.58,1.65.	126,58.	0.067,0.064.
Dilution 3	-	-	74,61,52,	0.067,0.067,
of extract			50, 81,72,	0.073,0.061,
from unin-			46,51,72,	0.071,0.079,
oculated.			28.	0.098,0.096.
Dilution 3	-	-	86,44,88,	0.072,0.073,
of extract			68,44,42,	0.072,0.062,
from inoc-			74,75,68,	0.083,0.078,
ulated			84,85.	0.057,0.114.
leaves.				

Table 53 Inoculation of Mazurka with E.graminis: effects on antifungal compounds 2.

Spore germination tests on E.graminis and P.hordei.

Percentage germination

Treatment:	Control	Extracts f	Extracts from leaves:			
	distilled	uninocula	ted	inoculated with E.graminis.		
	water	aqueous	ethereal	aqueous	ethereal	
-	41.5	24,8	5•4	4.7	7.5	
Conidia of	41.8	49•2	10.8	11.0	8.9	
E.graminis	40.0	22.9	7.3	14.6	7.9	
	31.9	38.2	9.9	12.6	12.8	
	38.2	26•4	3.8	19.4	8.3	
	23.4	8.7	11.9	0.0	0.0	
Uredospores of P.hordei	, 19 •5	5.1	12 •3	1.6	0.0	
	30. 4	8.1	13.2	0.7	0.5	
	26.1	2.5	1.8	0.9	0.6	
	36.6	6.4	6.7	0.0	0_0	

Each figure is a mean of at least 100 conidia or uredospores.

Table 54 Effects on rust and mildew of pre-inoculating leaves with

Diplocarpon rosae or Uromyces phaseoli.

Non-path-	% cover of mildew/leaf [†]		Number of rust pustules/leaf	
ogen used:	leaves not pre-	leaves pre-	leaves not pre-	leaves pre-
	inoculated	inoculated	inoculated	inoculated
	40,10,15,15,	30,20,15,15,	118,155,128,	77,71,71,
Uromyces	30,20,15,15.	10,5,26,40,	144,109,133,	157,98,34,
phaseoli		15,5.	74,83,181.	204 ,134,145,
				56,128,81,
				47,19,75,74.
Heans:	20.0	17.3	125.0	82.0

Non-path-	% cover of m	ildev/leaf	Number of rust	pustules/leaf	
ogen used:	Leaves not pre-	Leaves pre-	Leaves not pre-	Leaves pre-	
	inoculated	inoculated	inoculated	inoculated	
Diplocarpon	50,70,60,30,	40.40.70.40.	20,54,10,75,	68.41.75.64.	
rosae			121,98,74,		
	45,40.	25, 15, 25, 15,		86,62,62,57,	
		40,90,40,80.		151,10.	
Means:	47•5	45.0	64.0	72.0	
				1200	
+ visual es	timates				
Table 55 T	he effects of Cal	irus on the de	velopment of E.g.	raninis	
		Treatments:			
	1 Water only	2 Calirus &	3 Citowett		
	(control)	Citowett	only		
Mildew devel	-				
ment on trea				+	
plants; <u>6 da</u>	<u>ys</u> 92,48,69,56 †	84,76,107,9	0, 81,107,74,56		
after inocul	<u>at-</u> 85.	48.	93.	onies/leaf	
ion.	3.61,3.08;	0.78,0.66,	0.64,0.50,	tt _{area} of col-	
	2.98,3.44,	0.721,0.27,	0.64.	onies(mm ²)	
	2.66.	0.59.			
11 days afte	r				
inoculation.		+ 57.43.54.37	, 58 ,6 3,62,56,	†mildew col-	
	65.		63.	onics/leaf	
	-		3.48,3.50,	ttoman of and	
			2•31,3•45,	•	
	•	4•20, J•40, 2• 75 •		onres(num)	
	opment on 'second	ery plants' us	ing treated leav	es as	
sources of i	noculum after :				
6 days	26,20,35,28,	20 ,20,15,1 8	3, 19,21,31,17,		
	46,40,45,40.	16,28,26,16	, 28,23,		
11 days		15,23.			
	15,23,10,14,	7,8, 7,1 4,13	15,8,6,10,15	,	
	15,11,32,19,	8,15,14,10,	10,9,11,9,10	,	
	24,27,17,14,	19,14.	8,7.		
	18.				

Table 56 The effect of ethirimol on the development of P.hordei.

Number of rust pustules per leaf on plants from:

si	ngle purpose dressed	milstem dressed		
se	ed (no milstem) control	seed		
26	,136,128,117,40,95,121,	175,112,71,166,102,110,67,		
ભ	,69,167,85,94,70,46,75,	137,46,121,146,128,154,68,		
12	1,40,75,70,140,71,85,122.	72,65,88,78,111,140,74.		
Means:	91.4	106.4		
Table 57	The effect of ethirinol on	the development of P.hordei		
	on the third seedling leaf	of barley.		
	The effect of milsten seed	dressing and milgo spray on		
	rust.			
	P.hordei inoculated or	nto plants with:		
n	o ethirinol treatment	milstem dressed seed and		
(control)	milgo sprayed		
No. rust	5.0,6.2,4.2,2.2,2.0,	4.2, 5.0, 4.0, 4.4, 0.8,		
pustules	5.8,1.6,0.8,0.4,1.4.	1.4,3.8,3.2,3.0,3.6,		
per field (15.2mm ²)		3.0,1.8,3.5.		
() • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Lieans:	2.76	3.05		
Area of	0.185,0.178,0.181,	0.157,0.154,0.166,		
rust pust-	0.145,0.135,0.132,	0.154,0.157,0.197,		
ules(mean	0.136,0.144,0.102.	0.141,0.147,0.129.		
per leaf) (m ²)				
Lieans:	0.149	0.154		

.

Table 58 The effect of ethirimol on the pustule productivity of rust.

P.hordei inoculated onto plants treated with:

	no chemica	al treatment	milstem dressed	milgo sprayed
	(control)	seed	
Mean no.				
rust pust-	×	154	157	156
ules/leaf				

Mean weight per pot of uredospores collected (mg.)

Days from pustule

.

eruption

cion:				
0	. <u>.</u> '	6•53	5.97	7.70
2		7•47	7.60	6.43
4		7•67	7.30	6.90
6		5.87	5.27	4.37
8		2.77	4.63	4.30
10		1.27	2.03	1.63

S = = -0.34

seed v	vithout mil	stem dressing	milster	n dressed s	eed
No.rust pustules	Wt.of spores(g)	Wt.of spores	No.rust pustules	•	Wt.of spores
-	collected	(mg)	per leaf	collected	(mg)
175	0.0019	0.0109	194	0.0035	0.0180
244	0.0044	0.0180	185	0.0025	0.0122
120	0.0012	0.0100	104	0.0011	0.0106
110	0.0019	0.0175	86	0.0022	0.0256
118	0.0025	0.0212	106	0.0024	0.0222
4 4	0.0006	0.0136	98	0.0011	0.0112
114	0.0026	0.0228	70	0.0026	0.0364
42	0.0005	0.0119	112	0.0024	0.0210
84	0.0013	0.0155	4 4	0.0010	0.0227
75	0.0010	0.0133	86	0.0024	0.0279
112.6		0.0155	108.4		0,0208

l.ean

P.hordei inoculated onto leaves from:

Table 60 The effect of Calirus and ethirimol on barley yield in the absence of P.hordei and E.graminis.

Total dry weight of ears produced per plant(g.)

Treatment:1 milstem dressed seed and ethir- imol root drench.	2 plants sprayed with Calirus, (BAS3170F)	<pre>5 control, plants not chemically treated.</pre>
6.24,3.28,4.9,2.88,	5.02, 5.43, 8.11,	3.8,3.0,2.39,3. 68,
5.11,2.32,3.43,3.7,	6.2,3.58,4.5,3.9,	3.2,4.03,4.5,3.62,
4.88,3.9,2.61,5.18,	5.73,3.1,5.3,5,1,	3.7,2.52,3.7,2.46,
4.6,3.04,2.47,3.3,	2.26,3.4,3.15,	4.24,3.6,3.11,3.5,
2.7,1.8,1.98,3.3,	2.3,2.6,1.5,3.7,	5.28,4.32,4.39,2.2,
2.8,2.8,4.68,5.88,	2.84,7.0,1.8,2.9,	5.18,10.8,3.12,2.22,
4.1,5.4,2.94,1.5,	4.2,3.0,3.42,7.3,	3.68,3.8,7.72,1.69,
3.19,7.7,3.3,3.92.	3.75,2.5,2.8,3.2,	4.19,3.16,2.1,1.91.
	2.86,3.72.	

lieans:	3.700	3.975	5 ∙682
Llean no.			
ears per	3.26	3 •28	3.13
plant:			

Analysis of variance

Source of variation	Sum of squares	9.F.	Lean Square	'F' test
Treatments	0.353	2	0.1765	0.069 n.s.
Replicates	60.005	31	2.0022	
Preatnent/ replicates interaction	170.103	62	2.6351	
Error			2.5574	
Total	230.521			

Table 61 Development of mildew 1974.

.

liean percentage cover per leaf for each plot

C.V.		Hidas		Zephyr		Julia
Treat- nent:	1	. 3	1	5	1	3
Date:						
4 June	2•25	4.01	7.29	9.08	3•54	8 .01
	6•34	2.58	5.02	5.50	7•89	2.68
	5•02	2.85	14.47	16.06	15•61	8.17
11 June	2.94	3.50	5.55	6.58	4 •55	5.04
	5.20	5.90	5.68	7.03	9 . 00	2.77
	4.20	5.13	21.63	22.82	10 . 68	9.03
18 June	10.18	13.72	21.84	11.50	25.85	26.00
	16.83	18.97	12.15	55.11	21.15	20.73
	13.06	11.02	32.17	28.92	29.99	13.70
25 June	11.41	12.15	36.18	20.44	30.42	23.58
	24.27	14.90	24.20	35.55	23.30	18.00
	18.71	16.46	37.83	33.52	30.90	36.35
2 July	25.13	25.60	34•63	35.61	42•25	33.92
	22.93	21.60	24•50	49.35	35 •33	32.94
	29.07	30.60	42•10	41.25	27•78	49.33
9 July	18.69	25.31	36.60	45.34	39.79	28.69
	27.94	29.77	35.00	56.70	42.00	35.31
	31.56	35.63	55.73	56.17	44.61	41.88
16 July	21 .17	21 .3 3	33.94	39.08	43.28	51.83
	30.60	31.40	38.29	49.30	45.00	33.75
	52.18	27.90	51.19	56.39	34.75	44.60
19 July	25•45	29.42	42•14	45•28	49•43	41.04
	39•27	39.08	39•65	54•03	36•09	37.59
	25•88	32.81	54•86	49•30	42•36	42.11
23 July	26.14	29•12	35.00	29.00	38.54	44.00
	27.53	26•25	51.57	57.56	40.30	59.38
	11.21	15•44	40.42	34.88	29.10	56.63
	6.57	8.38	47-25	14.69	52.00	45.00
	31.70	12.36	52-92	50.63	40.54	47.92
	16.59	20.28	42-50	15.00	35.00	28.13

,

Table 62 Development of mildew on flag leaves.

Mean percentage cover per leaf for each plot						
Date:	2 July	9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
<u>Lidas</u>	0.08	0.58	1.25	1.67	0.92	0.63
A	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.42	0.50	2.17
	0.00	0.25	1.00	0,83	2.50	2.31
В	0.33	0.75	0.93	1.25	0.50	0.50
	0.00	0.33	7.50	10.08	6.33	4.17
	0.16	1.08	4.92	3.75	2•50	2.50
Zephyr	4.33	5.58	7.83	15.58	15.83	30.50
Α	4.25	8.00	14.58	18.33	40.63	30.85
	0.08	0.83	7.50	8.33	8.75	7.50
в	5.35	5.92	11.67	15.42	12.50	8.13
	1.50	2.86	7.08	13.33	13.50	16.25
	0.00	3.53	12.92	15.33	13.50	15.00
Julia	2.33	5.42	6.92	12.08	12.50.	19.00
A	2,30	6.17	8.75	10.50	15.00	5.00
	0.16	0.25	6.75	17.08	10.50	6.25
в	2.17	7.33	20.5	28.75	25.50	37.50
	1.33	3.00	17.92	21.00	40 .00	13.33
	5.58	7.33	10.50	15,08	18.75	15.00

.

A = Treatment 1 (milder only)

B = Treatment 3 (mildew and rust)

Table 63 Development of mildew on leaf 2

Date:	9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
Hidas	7.92	10.08	16.57	15.00	12.50
A	5.08	6.67	7.50	9.58	14.17
В	12.75	17.83	19.17	19.92	21.67
	10.92	15.17	21.25	18.10	16.25
	8.50	17.25	25.50	20.92	15.42
	13.75	15.58	17.92	18.00	20.83
$\frac{\text{Zephyr}}{A}$	31.83	36.75	47.08	54.17	64.00
	28.08	35.80	45.00	62.50	35.00
	46.67	64.58	68.75	72.08	77.50
В	32.92	34.50	41.65	45•50	21.25
	50.71	58.33	62.50	69•17	85.00
	55.83	74.58	64.53	56•25	30.00
Julia_	38.33	42.08	51.25	64 . 58	85.00
A	40.83	41.25	61.67	65 .5 0	76.88
В	30.83	37.50	50.00	48.41	63.75
	28.42	45.00	53.33	62.50	52.50
	35. 42	49•58	54 .17	73 .75	82.50
	40.83	43•30	48.75	54.50	41.25

Mean percentage per leaf for each plot

A = Treatment 1 (mildew only)

B = Treatment 5 (mildew and rust)

Table 64 Development of mildew on leaf 3

Mean percentage cover of mildew, 3 replicates of 6 leaves.

Date:	e: Treatment 1				Treatm	ent 3
	(m	ildew on	ly)	(m	ildew an	d nist)
	Lidas	Zephyr	Julia	<u>Lidas</u>	Zephyr	Julia
11 June	0.22	4.64	2.89	0.11	2.58	7.27
18 June	3.92	24.50	37.60	4.45	19.83	35.40
25 June	11.97	47.2	37.60	10.90	39.90	54.80
2 July	28.50	58.60	66.10	29.30	65.80	73.00
9 July	39.20	64.90	73.00	58,90	74.60	74.60
16 July	41.40	63.30	75.30	44.90	78.40	85.00
19 July	58.30	68.90	72.50	57.20	78.40	62.50
23 July	67.50		-	48.40	90.00	-

Table 65 Development of mildew on leaf 4

Mean percentage cover of mildew, 3 replicates of 6 leaves.

Date: Treatment 1			Treatment 3				
	(mi	ldew onl;	y)	(mildew and rust)			
	lidas	Zephyr	Julia	Mides	Zephyr	Julia	
4 June	0.54	1.22	0.70	0.16	0.75	0.39	
11 June	8.30	14.10	11.67	8 . 70	16.70	12.20	
18 June	24.10	46.40	51.30	24,00	48.30	4°.20	
25 June	27.10	62.30	67,50	52 . 30	69.90	79 . 20	
2 July	52.00	60 . 00	85.00	53.30	78,20	80.00	
9 July	50. 00	52.50		56.10	85.80	-	
16 July	48.30	-	• ••	53.00	-	-	
19 July	58.00	-	-	62.50		-	

Table 66 Development of rust

	Midas		Zephy	<u>r</u>	Julia	-
Treatmen	t: 3	2	3	2	3	2
Date:						
2 July	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.04
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00
	0,00	0.35	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00
9 July	0.00	0.00(YR)	0.00	0.93	0.00	0.23(YR)
	0.09	0.43	0.00	1.29(YR)	0.00	1.10(YR)
	0.10	0.91	0.10	3.13(YR)	0.00	0.27
16 July	0.46	1.15	1.32	6.13	. 0.17	0.55
	1.00	4.65	0.81	4.92	0.21	1.92
	1.02	4.46	0.78	6.94	0.52	1.81
19 July	2•'/'/	4.13	2.08	6.58	0.67	3.11
	2•54	9.60	2.17	11.17	0.88	3.96
	2.61	9.52	1.70	18.33	1.22	4 .3 8
23 July	2•34	4.78	2.08	11.12	0.15	2.61
	4.00	13.89	2.27	14.72	0.44	4.02
	4•50	15.59	3.20	27.84	2.08	5.50
26 July	5.47	9.21	5.00	10.94	1.12	3.88
	7.06	33.67	3.63	21.94	0.25	8.75
	10.56	26.00	5.25	31.88	4.50	7.35

.

Mean percentage cover of rust per leaf for each plot.

YR = Yellow rust recorded present

Table 67 Early development of rust

,

Number of rust pustules (total for 6 plants per plot)

Treatment 3 (mildew and rust)					Treatment 2 (rust only)						
Date :	25 Junə	2	July	9	July	25	June	2	July	9	July
llidas	0	12		68		0		14		1	15
	1	13		225		1		52		10	00
	4	37		260		10		166		15	55
Zephyr	0	1		78		18.		93		12	6 5
	3	12		143		5		9 5			18
	0	10		25 5		20		192		41	97
Tulio	0	F		22		0		48		4	88
Julia	0	5 1		22 7		0		40 19			22
	0	5		59		0		12			00
	Ū	2		22		Ŷ		1			
Analysis of variance to show cultivar differences											
Treatme											
Source	of variat	ion	DF.	S	.s.	H.S.		١Ē١	test		
Cultiva	rs		2	15	254.3	7627.1	15	3,5	65 7	-74	
Date			2	86	513.4	43256.2	20	20.2	22	**	
Replica	tes		2	9	534.4	4667.3	50				
Error			20			2138.9	0				
Total			26	166	505.4			S.J.	= 15	•41	
Treatme	ent 2 (ru	ust o	only)								
Source	of variat	ion	D.F.	S	.5.	H.S.		١Ŀ١	test		
Cultiva	irs		2	115	9494.5	579749	•5	5.	8332	**	
Date			2	586	8214.7	20341 0 7	7•4	29.	52 16	₩₩	
Replica	tes		2	53	7325.4	268562	2•7				
Error			20			<u>9388</u>	3.4				
Total			26 1	1065	1484.5		S	.E.	± 32.2	25	

•

Table 68 Development of rust on flag leaves.

Mean percentage rust per leaf for each plot at each assessment date.

Date:	9 July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
<u>Midas</u>	0.00	0.42	2.42	4.17	6.40 5.17
A	0.00 0.00	0.83 1.33	2•25 3•75	4•58 5•58	9.17
-					
В	0.00(YR)	0.33	1.92	4.90	8.13
	0.00	1.83	5.50	7.08	18•50
	0.00	1.42	6.83	10.75	15.00
Zephyr	0.00	1.08	2.33	2.67	4.25
A	0.00	1.17	3.0 0	3.30	2.25
	0.00	1.00	2 •92	2.90	5.0 0
В	0.00	0,58	2.17	4.33	8.25
	0.00	1.83	4.67	9.17	10.83
	0.00	2.75	10.83	16.67	23.75
Julia	0.00	0.17	0.58	0.30	2.25
A	0.00	0.25	1.17	0.75	0.50
	0.00	1.00	1.42	2.25	5.00
В	0.00(YR)	0.33	1.75	0.92	1.50
	0.00	0.08	1.17	1.00	13.75
	0.00	0.08	0.92	1.90	2.90

A =Treatment 3 (rust and mildew)

B = Treatment 2 (rust only, milder controlled)

YR = Yellow rust present

.

Mean percentage rust per leaf for each plot on each assessment date

Date:	9: July	16 July	19 July	23 July	26 July
Midas	0.00	1.17	4.00	2.60	5.13
A	0.00	1.17	3.25	6.42	8 .50
	0.17	1.00	3.92	6.25	10.00
Ë	ອີ ້ ອີອີ	0.67	3.83	3.83	7.00
	0.17	3433	10.83	14.58	32.50
	0.33	3.50	10.00	16.67	33.00
Zephyr	0.00	1.58	2.67	1.50	5.75
A	0.00	0•92	2•50	2.50	5.00
	0.50	0.83	2.17	3.50	5.55
В	0.00	1.75	6.33	17.92	13.13
	1.00	4.50	13.33	18•75	25.00
	2.33(YR)	6.50	21.67	39.00	40.00
Julia	0.00	0.34	0.75	0.00	0.00
 A	0.00	0.17	0.58	0.18	0.00
	0.00	0.42	1.75	1.90	4.00
В	0.00	0.86	3.08	2.67	6.25
	0.00(YR)	1.08	3.67	4.17	13.50
	0.17	2.50	4.50	4.60	11.30

A = Treatment 3 (rust and mildew)

B = Treatment 2 (rust only, mildew controlled)

YR = Yellow rust present

Table 70 Development of rust on leaf 3

Percentage cover of rust, mean of 3 replicates each of 6 leaves.

	Treatme	ent 3	Treatment 2			
(rust and mildew)			(rust only,mildew controlled)			
Date:	Midas	Zephyr	Julia	lidas	$\underline{\text{Zephyr}}$	<u>Julia</u>
2 July	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.17
9 July	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.76	4.17(YR)	0.50(YR)
16 July	0.98	0.71	0.04	5.00	10.61	2.14
19 July	7.27	0.75	0.50	10.96	16.67	5.8
23 July	0.97	1.00		14.72	16.25	6.7

- Leaves senescent

Tab	Table 71 Development of rust on leaf 4								
	Percentage cover of rust, mean of 3 replicates								
	each of 6 leaves.								
Treatment 3 Treatment 2									
(rust and mildew) (rust only mildew controlle							trolled)		
Dat	te:	lidas	Zephyr	Julia	Nidas	Zephyr	Julia		
2	July	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00		
9	July	0.03	0.00	-	0.74	2.18	0.36		
16	July	0.50	0.00	-	4.09	5.83	2.88		
19	July	1.25	-	-	8.14	5.00	5.25		

- Leaves senescent.

Table 72 Development of rust on leaf 2

Mean no. pustules per cm² a Mean area of pustules(mm²)^b

- Midas A 67.1, 92.1, 132.9 0.04, 0.034, 0.037
 - B 104.7, 241.8, 208.2 0.043, 0.043, 0.048
- Zephyr A 113.7, 144.9, 106.6 0.035, 0.032, 0.036 B 151.3, 231.3, 236.2 0.050, 0.041, 0.045
- Julia
 A
 53.2, 41.6, 80.5
 0.034, 0.028, 0.029

 B
 91.8, 89.7, 117.1
 0.038, 0.040, 0.036
- A = Treatment 3 (rust and mildew) B = Treatment 2 (rust only)
 ^a = Values are means of 25 recordings
 ^b = Values are means from 50 pustules

Table 73 Disease development on late tillers

	Mean % c	over of mildew	Hean % cover of rust			
	on flag	leaf [†]	on flag leaf [†]			
Treatment:	1	5	う	2		
	(mildew	(nildew and	(mildew	(rust		
	only)	rust)	and rust)	only)		
<u>llidas</u>	6.00	0.17	20.8	30.0		
	10.00	0.00	29.0	38.3		
	4.50	0.00	26.0	31.0		
Zephyr	8.63	0.20	10.0	14.0		
	2.70	4.00	7.1	9.0		
	2.70	2.90	8.5	19.1		
Julia_	7•50	2 . 30	2.1	12.0		
	5•00	4.00	7.4	15.1		
	6•50	2.50	10.7	18.7		

+ Mean from 5 plants

Table 74 Field Trial 1974 Silwood Park.

Yield of grain per plot (Kg)

(corrected for % moisture content)

Treatment: I	lildew	only	Rust	only	Milo	lew and	Neither	
					rus	t	disease	
Mi dag	0 51		0.05		2 10	·	0.70	
Midas	2.51		2.25		2.19		2.78	
	3.04		3.08		2.8		3.76	
	3.08		2.61		3.1	1	3 •26	
Zephyr	1.24		2.21		1.6	2	2.38	
	2 .17		2.39		2.1	υ	2.61	
	1.51		2.33		1.4	9	2•35	
Julia	2•19		2.14		1.5	7	2.26	
*******	2.33		2,36		2.7		2.85	
	2.02		2.88		2.1		3.02	
	2 .		2.00	,		F	J •V2	
Mean percentage yield losses due to rust and mildew								
	hle	an percen	tage	yield to:	sses	aue to ri	ist and ELIDEW	
<u>Lidas</u>	12.54		18.95		17.1	0		
Zephyr	33.03		5.71		28.9	8		
Julia	20.70		.9•23	i	20.70			
Analysis of	varia	nce: Plot	yiel	ds 1974				
Source of variation	D.F,	Sun of squares		Mean square		'F' test		
Treatments	3	2.143	0	•7142		10.17**	÷	
Cultivars	2	4.269	2	• 1544		52 . 19 ^{***}	6	
Blocks	2	2.021	1	•0106		15.24***	*	
Cult.X Tre- atuents	6	0.657	O	.1095		1.65 n.	S.	
Error	2 2	1.458	0	•066 3				

Total 35 10.548

Table 74 (continued)

Further analysis

Analysis of variance - Treatments Hean 'F' test Probab-Source of D.F. Sum of ility squares square variation 24.63*** 1 1.6329 1.6329 0.1% Hildew 4.63 0.3071 5% 0.3071 Rust 1 3.05 n.s. 10% Mildew x 1 0.2027 0.2027 rust0.0663 Error Total 3 2.1426

Duncans	Lultiple	Range	Test.	(5%)		
Treatmen	t	i.'ea	n yielo	l(Kg)		
Zephyr m	ildew only		1.64	1	Т	
Zephyr m	ildew + ru	st	1.739	Э		
Julia mi	ldew + rus	t	2.14	7		Т
Julia mi	lden only		2.170	6		
Zephyr r	ust only		2.31	1		
Zephyr n	either dis	ease	2.44	5		
Julia ru	st only		2.460	C		17
lidas ru	st only		2.64	5		İΤ
liidas ru	st + milde	W	2.70	5		
Julia ne	ither dise	ase	2.71	1		
Midas mi	ldew only		2.87	6		
Lidas ne	ither dise	ase	3.26	5		

Analysis of va	riance -	Treatment	s of each	cultivar.		
Source of	D.7.	'F' values				
variation		Lidas	Zephyr	Julia		
Mildew	1	1.97	7.28*	78.96***		
Rust	1	11.16*	0.02	0.59		
Hildew x rust	1	3.55	0 .2 6	0.04		
Blocks	2	14.37***	0.11	6.69*		

Values significant at $\underline{P} \leq 0.05$; 0.01; and 0.001 denoted by *, **, and *** respectively

Plot yields 1974

1,000	grain weights	(g.) per plot	t .	
Treatments:	Mildew	Rust	Hildew	Neither
	only	only	and rust	disease
Midas	32.33	31.53	31.97	36.50
	26.17	31.23	31.17	36.33
	30.07	30.50	28.73	35.17
Zephyr	35.57	36.10	33.90	38 . 77
	31.20	34.80	31.10	38.43
	33.37	33. 47	31.03	38.97
Julia	31.27	53.80	33,63	41.23
	34.77	37.70	37.00	38.70
	33.03	36.00	34.47	41.63

Analysis of variance									
Source of variation	D.F.	Sun of squares	llean squa r e	'F'-Test	Probab ility				
Treatnents	3	76.183	28.092	52.00	0.1 5				
Cultivars	2	35.1177	17.559	32,50	0.1 5				
Error	6	3.2419	0.540						
Total	11	114•543							
Further analysis,	separat	ion of Treatz	ent variatio	<u>n</u>					
Mildew	1	48,2804	48.2804	89.358	0.1 %				
Rust	1	10.2121	10.2121	18,9008	1.0 🞋				
Hildew x rust	1	17. 6904	17.6904	32.7418	1.0 %				
Treatment variati	.on on ir	dividual cult	ivers.						

•

Source of variation	tr <u>r</u> t	values		Zephyr	Julia
Lildew				• •	* 19.012
Rust			-	* 17 . 533	
Mildew x rust				* 4₀096	10:407*
Blocks			9,897	4.696	1.599

F values significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.05$, 0.01 and 0.001 denoted by *, **.and *** respectively.

249

Table 75 Field Trial 1974 Silwood Park.

۰.

·

,

Table 76 Sieve tests on dried grain.

Weight of grain retained by each sieve

(Mean of 2 replicates from 3 plots)

T	reatment	. L	ildew	Rust	Hildew	Neither
		0	nly	only	and rust	disease
Sieve size(m	n)					
Midas	2.8		6,98	6.08	5.75	8.02
	2.5	4	1.14	35.37	40.47	40.81
	2•2	5	4.18	35.94	33.31	32.04
•	< 2.2	1	7.69	25.94	19•14	19.12
Zephyr	2.8	1.	4.51	11.95	12.01	14.61
	2.5	4	0.63	36.40	40.24	41.98
	2.2	2	7.69	27.57	28,46	25.19
	<2.2	1'	7.17	22.07	19.30	18.27
Julia	2.8 2.5		1.52 2.64	18.00 42.63	14 ₀ 09 43₀00	22•54 43•21
	2.2	2	9.13	23.50	28.03	20,83
4	< 2.2	10	5.71	15.87	14.89	13.43
	is of va	riance:	Weight of summed.	grain in sie	eves 1°and 2(2.8	& 2.5rm)
Source variat:		D.F.	Sun of squares	ltean square	'F'-Test	Probab- ility.
Treatu	ents	3	68,5066	22.836	2.176	n.s.
Cultiva	ers	2	352.9695	175.485	16.815	1.0%
Treat :	x cult.	6	62.9758	10.496		•
Error				10.496		
Total		11	484.4520			

Further analysis, separation of treatment variation.

.

Hildev .	1	9.598	9 .3 98	0.895	n.s.
Rust	1	35.363	3 5. 363	3.369	n.s.
Lildew x rust	1	23.744	23.744	2.262	n.3.

Table 77 Field Trial 1975, disease assessments.

Mean % cover of mildew per leaf, July 1975.

Treat-

ments:	Mildew	onl	У	Rust	only		Mil	dew ar	id rust	Nei	ther d	lisease
Date:	7	14·	21	7.	14	21	7	14	21	7.	14	21 July
Midas	2.67 4	•50	5.80	0.0	0.14	0.00	5•9	15•9	.2.8	0.4	0.07	0.5
	3.9 8.	•2	4•9	0.5	1.8	0.4	12.6	22•8	29•9	0.1	1.2	1.0
	12.6 38	•4	20.4	3.8	11.8	5•7	2.9	8.5	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
Zephyr	21.8 41	•3	25.5	0•2	0•7	0.0	13.6	14•7	25.1	0.3	0.3	2.0
	31.9 49	•6	21.9	1.0	4.1	0.3	5.6	39.3	28.4	0.6	4•9	0.0
	14.1 37	•2	23.2	13.7	35.7	19•7	19.8	38.2	26.5	0.1	5.0	0.0
July	5 . 5 13	•8	19.3	1.1	3.9	1•9	11.7	272	15.1	0•5	1.96	0.0
	4.6 10	•2	2.8	0.1	0.3	3.1	19.5	29.6	18,6	2.0	5•7	0.0
	11.9 31	•3	27.9	0,9	2.0	9 •7	12•5	42•5	25.2	0.0	1.1	1.0

Analysis of variance.

Source of variation		ŧF₁ţû3	lues		
	Date:	7	14	21	July.
Presence of rust		0.039	0.007	0.276	
Cultivar		5.090*	4.519*	3.451	
	S.E.+	3•483	6.763	5•445	

Variance ratios (F) significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.05$ denoted by *.

```
Table 78 Field trial 1975
```

Mean rust pustule no.per leaf on 7 and 14 July; mean % cover on 21 July.

Treat-

ments:

	Mild	ew onl	У	Rust	only		Milde	ew and	rust	Neith	her di	isease
Date:	T í	14	21	7	14	21	7	14	21	7	14	21
Midas	1.5 0.5 0.1	0.33 0.4 0.5	0.5 0.08 0.73	1.8	1.44 0.73 1.6	1.92	0.07	0.13 0.23 C.22	1.16	0.1	0.23 1.0 0.61	0.5
Zephyr	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.06 0.06 0.33	0.0 0.06 0.13	2•7	0.07 1.3 1.7	5.68	0.4	0.13 0.23 0.33	1.33	0.4	0.06 0.07 0.30	0.0
Julia	0.11	5 0.0 0.11 5 0.1	0.0 0.0 0.16	0.2 0.1 0.6	0.0	0.32 2.25 0.06	0.1 0.11 0.17		0.0 0.12 0.0	0.22	0.17 0.2 0.4	0.5

Table 79 Spore Trap Data 1975.

Total spores collected over three weeks,

7 to 28 July.

Treatment:	Milde	w only	Rust o	only	<u>111</u> 1	dew and ru	st Nei	ther disease.
	A`,	В	\mathbf{A}^{i}	В	Α.	В	A	В
Midas	32	740	96 4	180	108	480	76	292
	54	606	124 4	104	152	612	64	536
	64	505	96 3	372	116	236	6 8	428
Zephyr	64	658	84	380	52	344	48	260
	56	468	104 2	248	56	620	32	376
	124	388		372	36	420	28	132
	14.1	200					_	
The last	40	309	A A .	220	12	416	40	212
Julia	48	308						
	64	598	36 :	244	32	172	48	268
	16	132	236	256	20	184	32	144
Analysis o	f vari	ance	A. Uredos			В. <u>Со</u>		
Source of	variat	ion DF.	Sum of squares	llean squa	'F' re tes			n 'F' are tast
Treatments		3	2 4635.9	8211	9 4.68	3* 12817	9.6 42	726.5 2.416 n.s.
Cultivars		2	7684.7	3842	•3 2•1 <u>9</u>	21141	B . 0 10	5709.0 5.98*
Blocks		2	5480.7	2740	.3 1.50	5 17 244	2.0 86	221.0 4.875*
Treat x cu	lt.	6	16389.1	2731	•5	3651	7•1 6	086.2
Error		22		1754	.3		17	687.8
Total		35	92786.9)		93768	7•9	
Separation	of tr	eatment	variation	; Ured	ospore	-	obab-	
Mildew		1	3885.4	. 3885	•4 2.2		ity 20%	
Rust		1	6029.4	. 6 029	•4 3•42	37 n.s.	10,5	
Liildew x r	ust	1	14721.0	14721	.0 8.3	91**	1%	
Error			1754.3	i				
·								

* values significant at $\underline{P} \leqslant 0.05$.

Table 80	<u>F1</u>	eld Tria	<u>1975</u>		Spore 1	trap data.	:	
Treat- ment:	<u>Hilder</u>	only	Rust on	цу	Hildewra	and rust	Neithe	er disease
7 - 14 July	Uredo- spores	Conid- ia	Uredo- spores	Con idia	Uredo- a spores	Conid- ia	Uredo- spores	Conid⊊ ia
Midas	20 36 4	420 240 120	24 20 32	248 348 192	0 24 4	140 228 180	16 8 16	240 224 288
Zephyr	0 0 28	440 248 120	12 8 12	204 308 184	8 12 4	172 212 72	32 32 16	168 88 200
<u>Julia</u>	8 32 0	196 378 100	0 4 0	260 80 88	4 0 4	120 180 84	0 8 36	124 100 144
14 - 21 July								
<u>Midas</u>	8 12 12	132 140 40	32 36 48	108 140 28	24 8 24	40 188 148	24 4 40	128 120 56
Zephyr	8 44 40	126 180 152	4 44 12	76 92 136	4 8 4	44 44 28	24 16 16	152 124 100
Julia	4 24 0	20 120 20	0 4 4	100 48 56	8 12 8	52 40 32	28 12 140	48 56 72
21 - 28 July								
<u>Midas</u>	4 8 48	188 224 12	52 96 36	124 124 16	32	112 120 100	56 112 40	112 60 28
<u>Zephyr</u>	56 12 56	92 40 116	36 4 12	64 220 100	-	44 120 32	28 56 192	60 36 72
Julia	36 8 16	92 100 12	12 24 16	56 44 40	28 36 20	40 48 28	16 16 60	48 88 40
Analysis	of varia	nce	Ured	lospo:	res 'F'val	Lues <u>Co</u>	midia 'F'	values
Source	Ju	ly 7-	-14 14-	-21	21-28	7-14	14-21	21 - 28
Treatment	S	1.0	67 1.5	50	2.256	1.899	1.164	0.892
Cultivars		1.9	996 0.0	90	1.875	2.479	5.752***	2.659
Blocks		0.0	505 1.3	28	0.417	2.680		3.172

Value significant at $\underline{P} = 0.01$ indicated by **

.

254

•

Field trial 1975.

Yield (Kg) per plot corrected for % moisture content.

Treatments:	Mildew only	Rust only	Mildew and .	Neither disease
Midas	1.80	2.86	2•52	4.22
	3•54	4.19	3.22	3.77
	4.13	4.28	1.72	3.88
Zephyr	1.74	2.00	1.29	2•71
	2.40	2.63	1.88	2•46
	1.43	2.87	1. 54	2•64
Julia	2.56	3.48	2.71	2•93
	2.88	2•41	2.20	2.99
	2.44	2.42	2.35	2.82
Table 82	1.000 grain	weights(g.), me	an per plot.	
Treatments:	Nildew only	Rust only	Mildew	Neither
Treatments:		Rust only	Hildew and rust	Neither disease
Treatments: Midas		Rust only 35.7		
	Mildew only		and rust	disease
	Nildew only 34.4	35•7	and rust 34.8	disease 35.1
	Nildew only 34.4 35.8	35•7 35•3	and rust 34.8 34.3	disease 35.1 36.1
<u>Midas</u>	Nildew only 34.4 35.8 34.8	35•7 35•3 35•3	and rust 34.8 34.3 34.3	disease 35.1 36.1 35.1
<u>Midas</u>	Hildew only 34.4 35.8 34.8 35.8	35•7 35•3 35•3 35•3	and rust 34.8 34.3 34.3 33.4	disease 35.1 36.1 35.1 36.3
<u>Midas</u>	Hildew only 34.4 35.8 34.8 35.8 35.8 34.1	35•7 35•3 35•3 35•7 36•0	and rust 34.8 34.3 34.3 53.4 34.9	disease 35.1 36.1 35.1 36.3 35.1
<u>Hidas</u> Zephyr	Hildew only 34.4 35.8 34.8 35.8 34.1 35.0	35•7 35•3 35•3 35•7 36•0 34•3	and rust 34.8 34.3 34.3 53.4 34.9 34.2	disease 35.1 36.1 35.1 36.3 35.1 35.5
<u>Hidas</u> Zephyr	Hildew only 34.4 35.8 34.8 35.8 34.1 35.0 35.4	35.7 35.3 35.3 35.7 36.0 34.3 38.2	and rust 34.8 34.3 34.3 53.4 34.9 34.2 36.9	disease 35.1 36.1 35.1 36.3 35.1 35.5 37.8

Addendum.

LARGE. C. E. (1954). Growth Stages in Cereals. <u>Plant Pathology 3</u> 128 - 129.

MANNERS, J.G. & HOSSAIN, S. M. (1963). Effects of temperature and humidity on conidial germination of <u>E. graminis</u>. <u>Transactions of the British Mycological Society 46</u> 225-234.